

Gc
929.2
F8466d
1625461

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01239 1071



DESCRIPTION OF INDIVIDUALS
BY
MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA



Lura M. Dickson



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjos00dick>

1625, 1821

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH FRANCIS
OF
MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

L. M. DICKSON

Montezuma, Iowa

1949

1625461

Copyright 1949
Lura Moling Dickson

Lithoprinted from Author's Typescript
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
Lithoprinters
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1949

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	
Foreword	
Chapter I. Francis Legends	1
Chapter II. Joseph Francis I.	6
Chapter III. Hester Francis	8
Chapter IV. Jacob Francis	13
Chapter V. Joseph Francis II	16
Chapter VI. Reason Francis	18
Reason Francis and the Bear	22
Chapter VII. Levi Francis	23
Chapter VIII. John Riley Francis	34
The John Riley Francis'	65
Chapter IX. Daniel Francis	66
Chapter X. Isaac Francis	104
Will of Isaac Francis	104
Chapter XI. Margaret Francis	108
Chapter XII. Nancy Francis	110
Chapter XIII. Susan Francis	111
Chapter XIV. Abraham Francis	112
Chapter XV. Mary Francis	123
Chapter XVI. William Francis	125
Chapter XVII. Marriage Records	142
Chapter XVIII. Land Transfers--Deeds	154

	Page
Excerpts from Madison Co., Ohio History	157
Chapter XIX. Harris and Garton Families	159
Addenda	166
Index	

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Lura M. Dickson	Frontispiece	Facing Page
Map		1
Mandana Ankrin Minnie Waters		8
John W. Francis, Joseph and Louisa Francis,		112
Isaac Mc Gill		
Sam Francis, Anne Francis-Cary		13
Addie Francis-Fleehner, Isabelle Dilgarde		23
Rebecca Francis, Francis Sisters		66
Harris Francis, Daniel Francis, Rebecca Shaffer		93
Garton Family		98
Lucinda Murphy-Francis, Thomas Francis		125
William Francis' Family		130
Wm Francis, Frederick D. Francis		133

PREFACE

Perhaps the most approved arrangement of genealogies is that of assigning a chapter to each generation of the family. However, since the number of generations differs so greatly in the case of the descendants of Joseph Francis, it has seemed best to assign a chapter to each of his children, together with his or her descendants.

The abbreviations used are:

m for married
mg for marriage
b for born
d for died
d y for died young

The plus sign (+) before a name indicates the line of that person will be carried out in greater detail elsewhere. The asterisk (*) before a name in the list of marriage records indicates the identity of that person has been established.

Except for generations I and II, the records of births, marriages and deaths have been provided by members of those families and assumed correct.

The data for generations I and II has been secured from family Bibles, census and court records, and tombstone inscriptions.

In the case of the "conjectural lines" such as of Joseph II and Reason Francis, the compiler does not assume responsibility for their accuracy. They are given merely as a possible clue for further research.

We regret that many of these records are not brought down to date. That is partly due to the fact that the stupendous task of writing again to each family for the later records seemed too great an undertaking to attempt.

To the many members of the family who so kindly secured and sent the records of the branch of the family to which they belong, we extend our sincere thanks. We wish it were possible to mention each one of them.

There are those who might almost be called collaborators, and to them we wish to give due credit.

Dr. F. D. Francis searched the court records of Botetourt County, Virginia, and there found the will of Isaac Francis, wherein he had named his full brothers and sisters. Without this

will, much of this family history could never have been compiled. Dr. Francis also did considerable research in Ohio and Indiana, securing data which proved of much value. Of his generous contribution of time and effort we are deeply appreciative.

Several years ago, Mattie Garton Harrison collected much data on the descendants of Daniel 2 (Joseph 1). This collection she turned over to us, for which we are truly grateful. Without her contribution, many of the records would be missing from these pages.

To Flora Milton and Ruth Francis we are indebted for an unusual amount of assistance, and for moral support, inspiring us to go on, when the task seemed so great we were inclined to drop the project.

We are greatly indebted to our immediate family, C. F. Dickson, and daughters, Velma and Dorothy for various kinds of assistance. For helping to copy family tombstone inscriptions, typing records, proofreading, making the enclosed map and for other services too numerous to mention.

To all the above we express our sincere thanks.

1949

Lura M. Dickson

FOREWORD

Tracing the ancestry of Joseph Francis (whom we will designate as Joseph I) presents a difficult problem due to the fact that he was left an orphan when a mere infant. (See "Legends").

It is hoped that it may be accomplished through eventually locating the particular stream where the parents were drowned, and in identifying the particular Mr. Wayman who rescued and reared the child, Joseph.

A few of the family lean to the theory that the child's surname was unknown, and that Mr. Wayman gave him the name of Francis. However, we believe that the majority are of the opinion that the child's surname was known to be Francis, some believe Mr. Wayman knew the family, others believe there was some means of learning it from the child's clothing or the luggage, which they claim was rescued also.

Maryland Archives have the record of a Joseph Francis who served in the French and Indian War from Maryland at a time when Joseph I would have been 15 years old, and as boys of that period matured young and also as he was bound out, it is quite probable the soldier was this Joseph, but there is no proof, as neither Maryland or United States records give anything further on him.

The earliest known record of our Joseph I is found in "Maryland Records" by Brumbach, page 230. (See page 5) This record is delightfully revealing as it gives the age and name of Joseph and his wife and their five oldest children except the name of the "unnamed infant." From that record we learn that Joseph was born in 1742, and that his wife's Christian name was Elizabeth, surname unknown as yet. All attempts to find the records of Joseph's two marriages have failed.

Someone gave the name of the second wife as Margaret Taylor, but there is absolutely no proof or record for so stating. However, two items point to the probability of that being her name, one that her oldest daughter was Margaret, and the other that one of her sons married Phoebe Taylor, while another member of the family married a Horatia Taylor, and we know the family was very prone to marry relatives. It seems quite possible that the second marriage record, at least, may eventually be located.

Since apparently Joseph I kept no family records the history of his children has had to be "built up," except in a few instances, from data obtained from census records, wills, marriage records, and family memoranda.

An attempt was made to contact descendants of each one of Joseph's children who had families, but the effort failed in the case of Elizabeth, Susan, Mary and possibly Joseph II, although it is believed that some whom we have contacted are actually descended from Joseph II (see Joseph II). We know something of the families of the above through census records, etc.

* * * * *

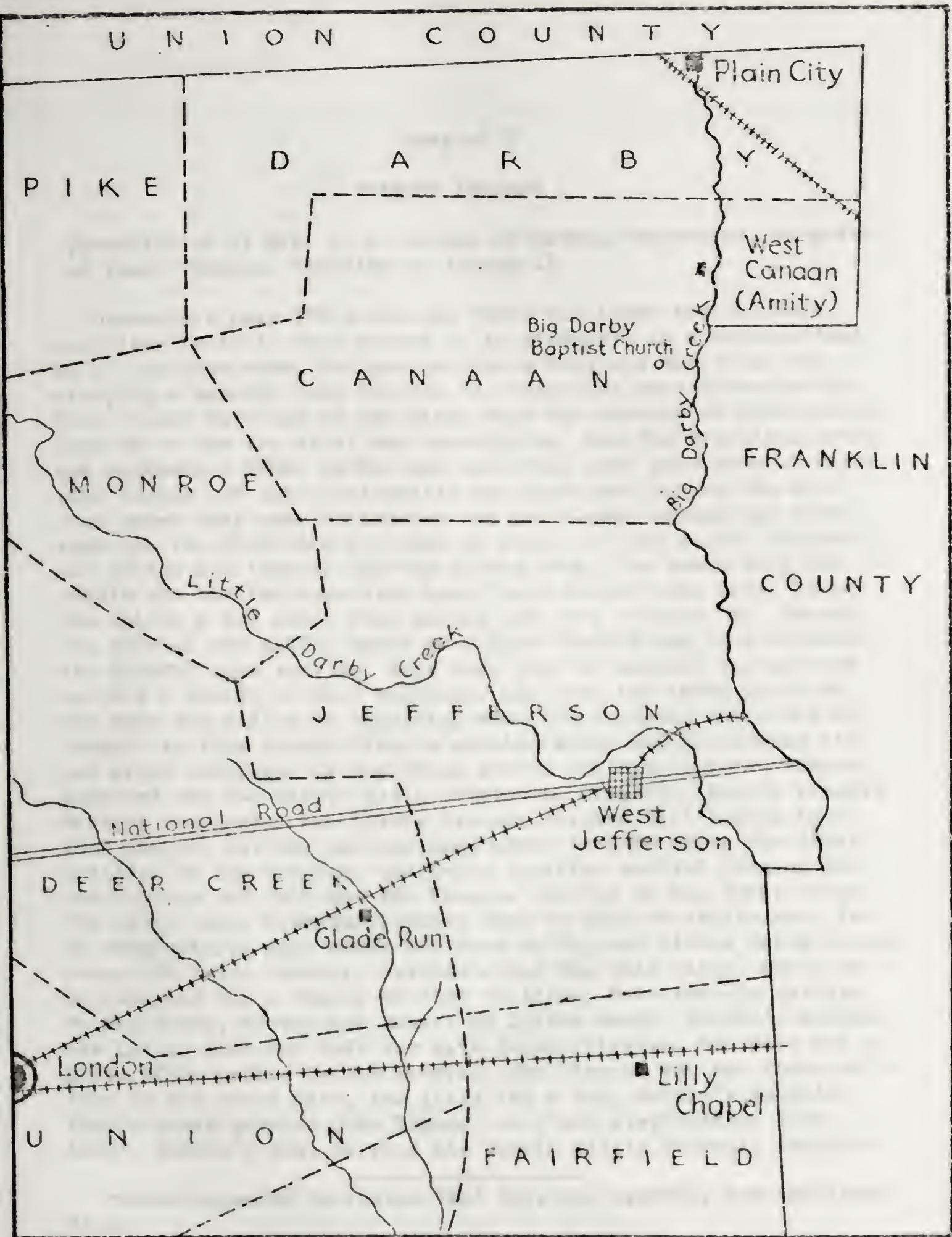
It was hoped that a picture might be obtained of at least one of the children of Joseph I, but the best we could do was to secure those of two daughters-in-law.

The next objective was to get pictures of the third generation, Joseph's grand children. Where there were no third generation pictures obtainable we used one of the fourth generation, in order to have descendants of each of Joseph's children in so far as it was possible. We were unable to obtain photographs of any descendant of Joseph II, Elizabeth, Margaret, Nancy, Mary and Susan.

* * * * *

The map of the northeast part of Madison County, Ohio, is included in order to show where several sons and daughters of Joseph Francis I settled--as indicated by the letter of Mrs J. A. Bloom. (Francis Legends I)





NORTHEAST CORNER OF MADISON COUNTY, OHIO
Adapted from a county atlas
of about 1875

Chapter I

FRANCIS LEGENDS I

(Contributed by Mrs. J. A. Bloom, of Backus, Minnesota, daughter of Isaac Francis, (William 2, Joseph 1)

"Somewhere near 175 years ago there was a man and his wife traveling on foot. They seemed to be strangers in a strange land as no one knew them. The man carried a baby and the woman was carrying a bundle. They started to cross the James River on the ice.* There were men on the other side who shouted to them not to come on to the ice as it was breaking up, but the travelers could not understand them, so the man and woman must have been of a foreign tongue--of some nationality not American, but no one will ever know. They came on the ice and got almost across the river when the ice broke and let them go down. The man shoved the baby out on the ice towards the men on the bank, the woman took the bundle she carried down with her. Their bodies were never found. The child, a boy about four months old, was rescued. Mr. Wayman, who rescued the child, named it JOSEPH FRANCIS and that is where the FRANCIS name started. This baby grew to manhood and married and had a family of nine children, six boys and three girls.** His wife was killed by lightning when the youngest child was an infant. In time Joseph Francis married again and his second wife had eight children. Of the first wife's children the two oldest boys and the two oldest girls married in Virginia. Hettie Francis married Abe Lewis, and Lizzie Francis married Bill Lewis; Lucy died single. All the married ones moved to Ohio among the first settlers of the country. The Lewis families settled down on the Lower Glade and Jake and Joe Francis settled on Big Darby Creek. The other three Francis brothers came to Ohio as single men. Two of them settled near their brothers on Big and Little Darby Creeks. John, the third brother, settled along the Ohio river, where he married and had a family of nine children. Levi Francis settled on Big Darby, Reason and Daniel on Little Darby. Hettie's husband, Abe Lewis, died and left her with three children, two boys and a girl. After awhile Hettie married John Plyman, who had three children by his first wife, two girls and a boy. Hettie's daughter Minnie Lewis married John Plyman, Jr., her stepbrother. Wash Lewis, Hettie's son, married his cousin Kittie Francis, daughter

*Later research indicates that this was probably not the James River.

**Census records, etc., reveal that there were seven boys and three girls in the first family.

of Reason Francis.

Two of my grandfather's own sisters, Polly (Mary) and Susie, came to Ohio with their married brothers. Susie married a man by the name of Cain. They both died in an early day, leaving several small children. Polly Francis married a man by the name of Bradley and they moved to Indiana. Margaret Francis married a Wayman, a relative of the Mr. Wayman who rescued the baby Joseph from the ice. Nancy Francis married a Mr. Kesler, and the Keslers and Waymans, as well as the Bradleys moved to Indiana from Ohio. Isaac Francis died single in Virginia.* My father was named for him. Two of my grandfather's brothers died when very small.** My grandfather's name was William Francis and he was married in Virginia to Lucinda Murphy, an Irish maiden, and they had a family of eight children. My grandfather (William) was one of great grandfather Joseph's second wife's children. My grandfather moved to Ohio from Virginia in 1833. Grandmother used to tell us children about the morning when the stars fell.*** They were camped and got up early to get started on their journey to Ohio and saw the stars fall. Grandfather settled on Big Darby not so far from West Jefferson. He died in 1837 leaving a family of small children for his wife to raise in a pioneer country.

I have not the birth dates of great grandfather's family but I have their names except the two little ones who died when very small. Joseph's children by his first wife were Hettie, Jacob, Joseph, Lizzie, Levi, Reason, Daniel, Lucy, John. His children by his second wife were Polly, Susie, William (my grandfather), Margaret, Nancy, Isaac and the two little ones who died and whose names I don't have.*****

Extract from a letter written by Mrs. J. A. Bloom in 1932 to Dr. F. D. Francis:

"I am sure my version about the baby on the ice is true. Joseph Francis was my great grandfather. Grandmother Francis lived with my parents and helped my mother raise us children.

*Isaac Francis' will was found in Botetourt County, Virginia, and shows that he was married, but left no children. See will, page 104

**One was really a half brother, the Jacob mentioned in the 1776 census.

***November 15, 1833 occurred a shower of meteors; stars fell like rain. "Daily Iowan" November 13, 1932.

****No mention is made of the son Abraham, who married and lived in Boone County, Indiana.

Grandmother told us children many times about the finding of our great-grandfather Joseph Francis on the ice, and said she had frequently heard the story from Joseph himself. Great-grandfather Joseph asked them to tell their children and hand it down from generation to generation.

"My great-grandfather and great-grandmother Murphy also told Grandma Francis about the story. They had lived close to Mr. Wayman who raised Joseph."*

FRANCIS LEGENDS II

Story of Joseph Francis told by Rosa Garton Vandivert (Mary Jane Francis (Garton) 3, Daniel 2, Joseph 1) as she heard it from her aunt Lucinda Francis Moler (Daniel 2, Joseph 1)

"Aunt Cinda's grandfather Joseph came frequently to visit. He must not have had a home of his own at that time, as he visited around freely. Aunt Cinda said, "Granddad took me on his lap and told me of when he was in the Revolution." She also remembered stories he had told her when she was a grown girl of fifteen or twenty years of age, so Joseph must have lived in Ohio over a long period of time. However, he doubtless died before Mary Jane Francis was born in 1838.

In telling the story of Joseph, Aunt Cinda said, "Joseph's people were evidently French. Coming to this country, the vessel had to come to the coast (to land) and let the people out on the ice. The man carried a trunk, the woman a baby. The ice broke and both went down but the woman threw the baby on the ice. Nothing was left to identify the baby." Lucinda didn't remember whether the name Francis was given to the baby because of a name on the passenger list or because the vessel was a French one. She said the story was told both ways and she didn't know which was right. It has also been said that some people on the boat knew the name was Francis. The baby's clothes had a crest, indicating he was of the aristocracy. It is supposed the weight of the trunk broke the ice. The baby was found out to and reared by someone whose name I am not sure that she stated. The name Wayman sounds familiar to me, but I don't remember whether it is the name Aunt Cinda applied to the man who raised Joseph, although it may have been. "Grandfather told of rowing people across the river for his foster father, who ran a ferry. The boy was greatly embarrassed when he had to row girls across for he wore a long-tailed white shirt, something like a nightshirt."

Aunt Cinda seemed to think the family was getting away from France for some reason. She did not say the river was the James

*William Francis had married Lucinda Murphy.

River, in which the parents drowned. Joseph told her, she said, that he went to the Revolutionary War from Botetourt County, Virginia.**

FRANCIS LEGENDS III

Secured in an interview with Mrs. Minnie Flowers of Des Moines, Iowa, who was 72 years old at the time. Some corrections are by Mrs. Joseph Francis Wayman, wife of a nephew of Mrs. Flowers, to whom she had told the story in earlier years.

Mrs. Flowers said there was a big sled with dogs (she thought) on the ice--a schoonover(?) they called the sled--near her grandfather's (actually either her great-or great-great-grandfather.) The sled went through the ice and as the people went under they throw a bundle out. It was a baby girl.** Grandfather Wayman raised the child with his own three.*** They called the baby Francis because it happened on the France River, and they gave her the name of Margaret. She died young. (Again there is confusion in the story, this time with Mrs. Flowers' own grandmother whose name was Margaret who had three children. This is the Margaret referred to on page 108, who married a Wayman.) She said that her great-grandfather wanted the name Francis kept in the family, but she did not mention the name Joseph. She thinks the family came directly from West Virginia to Iowa and that there was a party so large as to require 24 horses or oxen. Her grandfather gave each of his three children, Joseph Francis Wayman, John Wayman, and Elizabeth Wayman Jones, enough money to buy themselves homes. Elizabeth did not remain in Iowa, but went to Kansas some time after 1854. Some time prior to 1933, a descendant of Elizabeth's, Billie Jones, visited in Des Moines.

Mrs. Flowers had a sort of decorative leaf, possibly out of a Bible, on which is printed "John Wayman was born July 14, 1734," then some scripture verses and then the words "Elizabeth Wayman was born February 16, 1764." Mrs. Flowers thought that was the Mr. Wayman who saved Joseph Francis.

Mrs. Flowers' grandfather was John Henry Wayman, who lived to be about 90 years old, and she well remembered him, since he made his home with her parents. Although she recalled that her grandmother's name was Margaret, she did not know the maiden name.

*Might it not be he went there after the war?

**Her niece by marriage said that in earlier years she had told Mrs. Wayman that the child was a boy.

***Here she was confused with her own grandfather who had three children.

She said members of the Wayman family are buried at the North River Christian Churchyard. (She believed it is now a Methodist Church) several miles northwest of Indianola, Iowa.

Mrs. Flowers was the ninth of ten children, eight girls and two boys. She herself has a daughter Francis.

Excerpts from a letter by Joseph Francis Wayman in reply to one from Dr. F. D. Francis.

"John Wayman is my father's great-grandfather. He came to Virginia. This John Wayman married a Bishop. As to the Elizabeth Wayman who married a Smith--we couldn't find out who she was.

"I could not find out who Isaac Francis who died about 1852 was, but Elizabeth M. Jones and Evan Jones R. are aunt and uncle to my father. Joseph F. Wayman and Elizabeth M. Wayman were my father's parents, and John R. Wayman is my father's uncle. This John H. Wayman, whose widow lives in Des Moines, is a cousin to my father Elizabeth B. Wayman. Charles E. Wayman of Carlisle is my father's brother's son.

I have an aunt who tried to explain it to me that I was named after someone by the name of Francis. She said that her great-grandfather wanted to keep that name in the family. All of the Waymans are dead except one aunt, who is seventy-two years old. Her married name is Minnie Flowers. She is the only one who seems to know the history of the Waymans."

DATA SECURED BY MARY JANE FRANCIS GARTON WHILE IN OHIO IN 1888

"Grandfather Francis' given name was Joseph. He was twice married, his first wife was killed by lightning and left six boys and three girls, Ester and Elizabeth and Lucy. His second wife left eight children, Polly Bradley, Margaret Wayman, Nancy Kessler, Susie Cain, Isaac Francis, William Francis (his wife died May 7, 1888) Uncle Abe's wife's name was Phoebe." (Abraham's name was omitted)

FRANCIS DATA FROM "MARYLAND RECORDS" BY BRUMBAUGH

"Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church," Vol. 1, p. 230, by Gaius M. Brumbaugh, copyright 1915, gives this data: "Frederick County, census of 1776, North West Hundred. Frances Joseph age 34,; Elizabeth age 28; Lucy age 7; Elizabeth age 6; Jacob age 4; Hesse (?) age 2 and a son 4 months." (Name of the four-months-old son not given.)

The Hundred was military and tax districts and this 1776 census lists Lower Potomac Hundred; George Town Hundred; _____ Hundred (now in Montgomery County); Sugarland Hundred; North West Hundred and Elizabeth Hundred.

Chapter II

JOSEPH FRANCIS I

JOSEPH FRANCIS was born in 1742, probably in Maryland or possibly Pennsylvania. He was married about 1768 to Elizabeth _____, born 1748. They were living in Frederick County, Maryland in 1776. Elizabeth was killed by lightning about 1785, when her son Daniel, born 1784, was a baby.

Joseph married 2nd Margaret Taylor (1) of whom nothing is known. It is quite probable she died in Botetourt County, Virginia. Just when and where the second marriage took place is not known, but census records show that Isaac, the oldest child by that marriage, was born in 1788 in Maryland and that the next child, Margaret, was born in 1790 in Virginia.

The date of Joseph's death is unknown but the interview with his granddaughter Lucinda would indicate that it was perhaps between 1830 and 1840 in Madison County, Ohio.

Children: (by first wife)

- II. 1. Lucy, b 1769, doubtless in Maryland, is said to have died unmarried.
- II. 2. Elizabeth, b 1770 in Maryland. M in Virginia to William Lewis. They came to Madison County, Ohio, and possibly later to Indiana. No further data.
- II. 3. Jacob, b 1772, as listed in 1776 census, must have died young, as a son Jacob born in 1775 (perhaps the unnamed son) lived to maturity.
- +II. 4. Hester, b 1774 in Maryland
- +II. 5. Jacob, b 1775 in Maryland
- +II. 6. Joseph, b about 1776 in Maryland) Order of these
- +II. 7. Reason, b about 1778 in Maryland) two uncertain.
- +II. 8. Levi, b about 1780 in Maryland
- +II. 9. John R. b September 5, 1782 in Maryland
- +II. 10. Daniel, b 1784, in Maryland

(by second wife)

+II. 11. Isaac b 1788 in Maryland

+II. 12, Margaret, b 1790 in Virginia

+II. 13, Nancy, b about 1792 in Virginia) Order of these

+II. 14. Susie, b about 1793/4 in Virginia) two uncertain

+II. 15. Abraham, b 1795 in Virginia

+II. 16. Mary (Polly) b 1797 in Virginia

+II. 17. William, b 1798 in Virginia

Chapter III

II-4 HESTER FRANCIS

HESTER FRANCIS (Joseph I) was b 1774 in Maryland. Died in Madison County, Ohio, date not known to us. She was married in Virginia, probably 1790-1800 to ABRAHAM LEWIS, brother of Wm. Lewis who married her sister Elizabeth.

Since Hester Lewis was 35 when Winnie was born there might have been children who died young, but "Wash," Abraham and Winnie were evidently all who lived to maturity, as they are all that the members of the family list. The 1820 census would indicate Hester was a widow at that time since "Hetty Lewis" is given and no Abraham.

Hester married (2) JOHN FLYMELL, a widower with three children, one of whom was John Jr. who married Hester's daughter Winnie Lewis. No further issue. Since John Flymell had also come from Virginia he might have been the John Flymell who m Bathia Bowen 1789 or Jane Travelly 1791 (or both) in Botetourt County, Va.

Children of Abraham and Hester Lewis:

III +1. George Washington Lewis

- * 2. Abraham Lewis - no data except he was guardian for his nephews, Reason and Andrew in 1853.

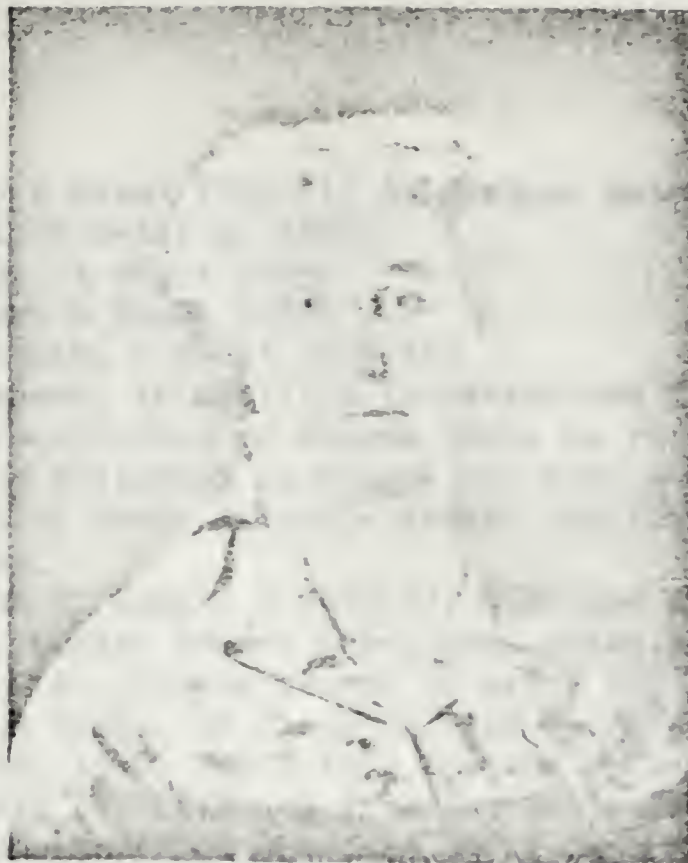
+3. Winnie Lewis

III-1. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEWIS (Hester Francis 2, Jos. 1) was b in Virginia. He came to Ohio with his parents about 1810/25. He married LUCRETIA ("KITTY") FRANCIS, his cousin, daughter of Reason Francis, Madison County, Ohio. Mg records show the date to be September 24, 1829. He died about 1853. (appointment of guardian for minor children January 1854) Lucretia m (2) ERASTUS POWERS.

Children of George Washington Lewis and Lucretia Francis:

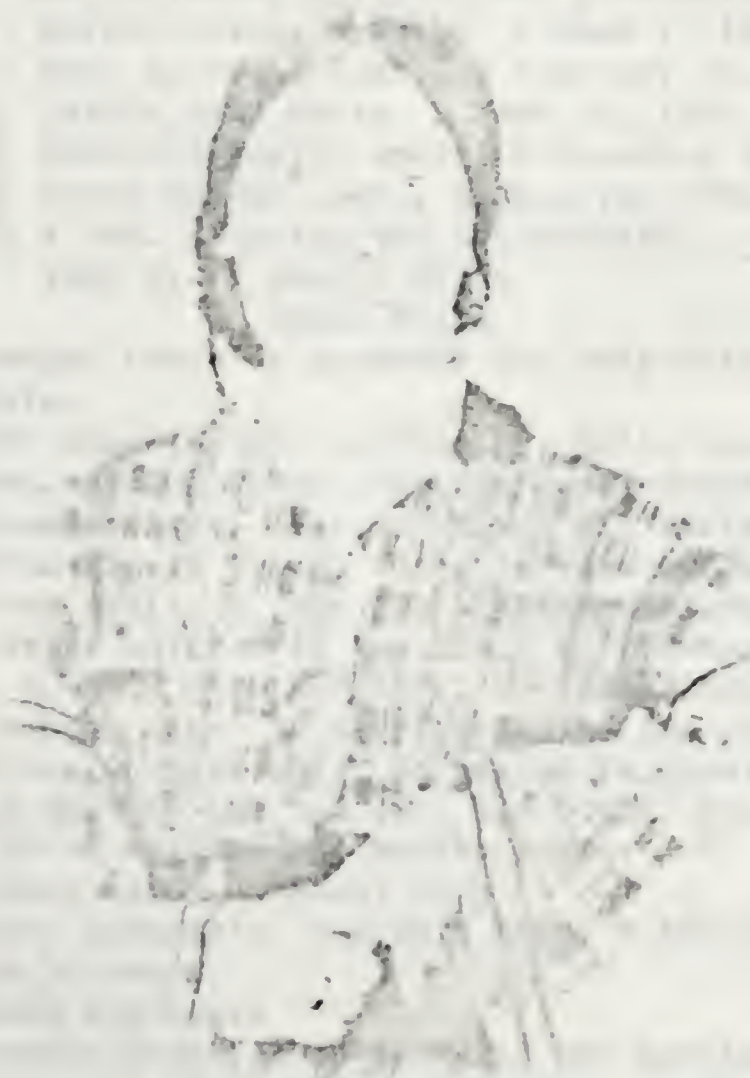
IV -1. Abram, b probably about 1830. He may be the Abram who married Hester Carpenter in 1853. (See footnote)

*An Abraham Lewis m Hester Carpenter March 3, 1853; Abraham Lewis m Eliz. Kennedy in 1845; and Abraham Lewis m Nancy J. Arthur 1835, but all of these marriages seem too late for this Abraham.



Minnie Cutler-Waters

Minnie Lewis 4 { Geo. W. Lewis 3 Hester Francis 2 Jos. 1
 { Lucretia Francis 3 Reason Francis 2



Mandana Francis-Ankrin

{ Ann Francis 3 John R. 2 Jos. 1)
 { John R. 3 Reason 2

2. John, b about 1833 (?) No further data (Did he marry Margaret Galloway 1863?)
3. George, b about 1835.
4. Hester, b about 1837.
5. Elizabeth, b about 1839 (?)

All of the above, in addition to Reason and Winnie, are mentioned in Veterans papers of Andrew Lewis as being his brothers and sisters. The following as minors are mentioned in connection with settlement of their father's estate. Guardians were appointed for them.

6. Reason F. Lewis, b July 27, 1841 and d January 18, 1906, buried Forest Grove cem. Darby Twp., Madison Co., Ohio. (Ac. Estate record he was b 1838.) He was married 4 times. He first married Margaret Chellis November 16, 1865. She d 1870. Second to Rebecca Stuberts January 31, 1879 and divorced 1883. Third to Mary Clemens in 1887, divorced 1891. Concerning this mg a newspaper item refers to him as "an old soldier-- totally blind, and thus drawing the largest pension of any soldier in the county." He served in Co. D, 40 Ohio Infantry. He m 4th Mary Etta Wilcox October 24, 1893 in Madison County, Ohio. (After his death she m Horatio S. Wilcox.) His will, 1906, mentions no wife, but the following children and grandchildren:

- V-1. Morgan Lewis, aged 17, b June 7, 1888
2. Mary Lucretia Lewis, b February 26, 1893
3. Tessie Jane Lewis, b June 16, 1896
4. Harriett Newlin Lewis, b November 4, 1898
5. Ercel Blanch Lewis, b June 19, 1901
6. A ded. daughter who had married _____ Ellie and left VI-1. Samuel Ellie
2. James Ellie

Morgan Lewis is probably the only child of the third wife.

The daughter who married _____ Ellie was probably a dau. of the first wife, Margaret Chellis. While the younger daus. were doubtless all children of Mary Etta Wilcox though there is some confusion of dates.

- IV-7. Andrew Lewis, b July 14, 1843 in Madison County, Ohio. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a private in Co. D, 40th Ohio Infantry. He died October 24, 1925 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Martha Ann Cary in 1868 in Madison County, Ohio. He stated in questionnaire in 1919 that he had one son, and 5 chd. ded.

Child of Abraham and Martha Lewis:

V Elmer Lewis, b about 1869

Martha Ann Lewis, Andrew's wife, b 1847, died 1897 aged 50 years.

48. Winnie Ann Lewis

9. Josephus Lewis, b 1848. He is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate, or in the appointment of guardians for the minors, but he is listed in

the 1860 census record of Madison County, Ohio, as being twelve years of age. He is not listed by Andrew as one of his brothers in his Veterans papers. It could be that Josephus was the first or middle name of a son using the other name. Or he may have been a relative living with them.

- IV-8. WINNIE ANN LEWIS (Geo. W. Lewis³ Hester Francis², Jos. 1) was born May 9, 1845 and died October 3, 1874. She married Joel Cutler in 1865. He died May 22, 1889 aged 58. Joel Cutler m (2) _____ Newhouse.
- Children of Joel and Winnie Lewis Cutler:
- V-1. Minnie Cutler, b July 21, 1867 and d April 23, 1937. She m (1) Abe Waters and had two children. She m (2) John Morry who d in 1938. Both are buried in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Children:
- VI-1. A daughter who is dcd.
- VI-2. Clifford Waters. He lives in Toledo, Ohio.
- V-2. Elsworth Cutler. He married and had four children.
- Children:
- VI-1. LeRoy Cutler
2. Myrtle Cutler
3. Glen Cutler
4. Lena Cutler. She d 1938. She m Ralph Scholey
- Children:
- VII-1. Robert Scholey
2. Joan Scholey
3. _____ Scholey
3. Francis Wilber Ernest Cutler, b July 11, 1873 and died November 6, 1931. He was married December 7, 1891 to Sarah Goodman, who was b April 23, 1873 and died May 8, 1941. Both are buried at Plain City, Ohio.
- Children:
- VI-1. Cyrus Cutler, m Janet Russell
2. Bertha Cutler, d in infancy
3. Cora Olna Cutler, b January 11, 1897. d April 9, 1921. She m Fred C. Rea March 7, 1919.
4. Harry A. Cutler, b January 7, 1900, he was married June 6, 1923 to Vera M. Rea. They live at Hilliards, Ohio.
- Children:
- VII-1. June Rea Cutler, married Havens E. Cutler of Columbus, Ohio, December 25, 1946.
2. Wm. H. Cutler
5. Joel W. Cutler, lives at West Jefferson, Ohio
6. Cary Cutler. He married Betty Waters, December 1942 and had a son:
- Child:
- VII. Robert Malcolm Cutler, b 1943
- Richard Cutler.

III-3. WINNIE LEWIS (Hester Francis 2, Jos. 1) b October 8, 1808 in Virginia. Died March 11, 1893 in Madison County, Ohio. She m John Plymell, her stepbrother, November 18, 1824, Madison County Ohio. He was born in 1800 and died 1877.

Children: all b Madison County, Ohio.

IV-1. Lewis Plymell b about 1826, d about 1857. He was married April 3, 1851 to Ruth Harris. No issue.

2. James Plymell, b 1828, d 1910. Married September 3, 1861 to Sarah Littro.

Children:

V-1. Harry Plymell

2. John Plymell

3. Noah Plymell

4. James Plymell

5. Norah Plymell

+3. Hester Plymell

4. Winnie Sarah Plymell. She married Carleton E. Gregg, May 29, 1870. He was b 1813 and d January 13, 1892. Winnie was his third wife, his first marriage being about 1836, the second in 1849. By the second marriage he had two children, John and Mary. By Winnie Plymell there were three children.

Children:

V-1. Carleton A. Gregg

2. Amy Gregg

3. Noah Gregg

5. Dr. John Plymell married and located in Illinois.

6. Martha Plymell married John Ayle September 27, 1857 in Madison County, Ohio.

Children:

V-1. John Ayle

2. Albert Ayle

7. Dr. George Plymell married Louisa Lee September 24, 1867 in Madison County, Ohio.

8. A son died in infancy.

IV-3. HESTER (ESTHER) PLYMELL married Isaac Canada. The Madison County, Ohio mg records show "Elizabeth Plymell m ISAAC KENNEDY March 6, 1853 but descendants say the record refers to above Isaac Canada and Hester Plymell.

Children:

V-1. Martha Canada. She m _____ Nicks and they had two children.

Children:

VI-1. John Outler Nicks

2. Clarence Nicks

2. Winnie Canada. She m _____ Betts.

Children:

VI-1. Pearl Betts (dcd)

2. Cora Betts (dcd)
3. Fern Betts
3. Jane Canada m Elmer Stephens. She was b May 2, 1858 and d August 1, 1938.
Children:
VI-1. John Isaac Stephens. He married and had three children:
Children:
VII-1. Helen Stephens (dcd)
2. John Stephens (dcd)
3. Elmer Stephens, a capt. in the army.
2. Jessie Stephens, married _____ Jackson and had two children.
Children:
VII-1. Kos Stephens Jackson, married and has one son:
VIII-1. Kos Jackson, Jr.
2. Katherine Lucile Jackson
4. Margaret Canada. She m _____ Suggs, and had one child.
VI-1. Esther Suggs, m _____ Cox
5. Bethiar Canada, m _____ Turpin
Child.
VI-1. Myrtle Turpin, m _____ Oasto
6. Isaac Wm. Canada, married _____?
Children:
VI-1. Stella Canada. She m _____ Kraft
2. Edna Canada. She m. _____ Byers
3. James Canada
7. Ada Canada. She married _____ Comeans
Children:
VI-1. Esther Comeans
2. Rose Comeans
3. Dewey Comeans
8. Cora Canada



Ann Francis Carey
(Henry Francis 3, Jacob 2, Joseph 1)



Samuel H. Francis
(Henry 3, Jacob 2, Jos.1) and wife Martha

Chapter IV

II-5 JACOB FRANCIS

JACOB FRANCIS (Joseph 1) was born 1775 in Maryland and died August 21, 1840 in Madison County, Ohio. He was married to WINNIE ADAMS, March 20, 1804 by the Rev. John Helms, in Boteourt County, Virginia. After they left Virginia they first settled in Athens County, Ohio, but lived there but a short while then went to Franklin County where he "settled on the Big Darby Creek," in Brown Township. Winnie Adams Francis was born 1784 and died October 16, 1843 and was buried beside her husband, in Foster Chapel Cemetery, North of West Jefferson, Ohio.

Children:

- III-1. Elizabeth Francis, b May 29, 1805.
2. John Francis, b August 1806, d 1809.
3. Sarah Francis, b February 4, 1808.
4. Mary ("Polly") Francis, b September 13, 1809.
5. Joseph Francis, b May 27, 1811.*
- +6. Henry Francis, b February 9, 1813.
- +7. Nancy Francis, b January 9, 1816.
8. Winnie Francis, b November 3, 1817. She m Isaac L. Cox March 14, 1843. She d September, 1846.
9. Hester Francis, b November 8, 1819.
10. Jacob Francis, b November 11, 1821. He m Letitia Francis (John R. Jos. 1) his cousin. She was b February 16, 1823 in Lawrence County, Ohio. They were m March 6, 1851 in Franklin County, Ohio. Letitia d October 30, 1831.
11. Infant, b January 21, 1824.
12. James Francis, b April 10, 1826.

III-6 HENRY FRANCIS (Jacob 2, Joseph 1) was born February 9, 1813 and died December 13, 1879. He was married to ELIZABETH HUNTER about 1839 or 1840. She was b January 15, 1818 and d June 16, 1894. They are buried in the Foster Chapel Cemetery in Madison County, Ohio.

Children:

- IV-1. Minnie Ann Francis, b June 12, 1841, d October 18, 1842.

*This Joseph is probably the one who m Martha Armentraugh in November 1835. A Jacob Armentrout, d 1869 aged 82 and Francis, his wife, d 1862, aged 74, are buried in the Big Darby cemetery. They were probably her parents.

2. Hester Jane Francis, b August 11, 1843, d May 14, 1846.
- +3. Samuel Hunter Francis, b July 26, 1846.
4. John M. Francis, b May 15, 1850, d September 15, 1852.
- +5. Cynthia Ann Francis
6. Almyra Francis, m John Renner
7. James Francis

IV-3. SAMUEL HUNTER FRANCIS (Henry 3, Jacob 2, Jos. 1) was born July 26, 1846 in Brown Twp., Madison County, Ohio, and died there September 15, 1916. He was married on February 26, 1871 to MARTHA KILGORE who was b 1850 and died 1917. They lived on the old Francis homestead built by his father and which is now owned by the dau of Sam's oldest son, William.

Children:

V+1. William Henry Francis, b August 10, 1876.

+2. Reed Kilgore Francis, b February 2, 1884.

V-1. WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS (Sam. 4, Henry 3, Jacob 2, Jos. 1) was born August 10, 1876 and died March 6, 1901. He was married to LILA STEWART January 20, 1899 in Madison County, Ohio. She m (2) W. W. Randolph November 1, 1905.

Child:

VI-1. Jeanotte Francis, b April 15, 1900. Married Harold M. Bishop. They have a farm near Milford Center, Ohio. (1933)

Children:

VII-1. Joseph Francis Bishop, b May 30, 1925

2. Nancianna Bishop, b March 24, 1928

V-2. REED KILGORE FRANCIS (Sam. 4, Henry 3, Jacob 2, Jos. 1) was born February 15, 1884 in Brown Twp., Madison County, Ohio. He was married to NELLIE INGALLS 11-29-1905 in Franklin County, Ohio. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. Reed is deceased.

Children:

VI-1. Martha Ann Francis, b 1910 near West Jefferson, Ohio, m 1932 to Frank Wish. Resides at Belle Fontaine, Ohio. She graduated from Ohio State University in 1930. Was a French teacher. She took graduate work-Western

2. Mary Jane, no data (Reserve.

IV-5. CYNTHIA ANNE FRANCIS (Henry 3, Jacob 2, Jos. 1) b (?). She was married to STEPHEN CARY, December 2, 1869 in Franklin County, Ohio.

Children:

V-1. Elizabeth Cary m _____ Beach

2. Laura Cary, m _____ Southworth

3. Eva Cary, m _____ Clark

4. _____ Cary, m Bruce Bidwell

5. Frances Cary
6. Ray Cary
7. Marth Cary, m _____ McCann
8. Grace Cary, m _____ Kieble

III-7. NANCY FRANCIS (Jacob 2, Joseph 1) was born January 9, 1816 in Madison County, Ohio and died after 1888, in Madison County, Ohio. She m (1) ROSAMON LONG,* June 26, 1836, Madison County, Ohio.

Children:

- IV-1. Wesley Long, b March 26, 1837
2. Jacob Long, b April 11, 1838

Nancy married (2) ANDREW J. MILLER. He was born 1823 and died September 18, 1888.

Children:

- IV-3. James Henry Miller, b 1852. He married Jennie Clark.
4. Laura Miller, b August 30, 1857. She married (1) Acy Timmons, m (2) Cooper Williamson.

Franklin County History

BROWN TOWNSHIP was first settled along the Darby Creek in 1803-1810. The eastern portion remained a wilderness until 1840. The territory in Brown was formerly a part of the townships of Norwich, Prairie, and Washington, and it was organized as a separate township in 1830. Among early settlers were Jacob Francis and wife, natives of Virginia who settled in Athene County, Ohio, early in the century, then they moved to Franklin County in Brown Township in 1825. The land they located was in dense wood, but by continued efforts this has disappeared and in its place are broad acres whose products yield a rich return to the husbandman. Mr. Francis died in 1840, his wife two years later.

MOUND BUILDERS

There was an extensive Mound on the farm of Henry Francis. There was also an enclosure or Fort on the H. C. Alder farm, with two circles enclosing 1/2 A. ground. It was situated on high bank of creek. The first frame house was built by Henry Alder. The first brick by Henry Francis.**

*(Since 1840 census of Jacob (II) as head of family, gives 2 males under 5 and a female, Nancy's age, it would seem Rosamon Long died prior to 1840 and she returned to her father's home.)

**Willan's, "History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties," Ohio, 1830, p. 416.

Chapter V

II-6 JOSEPH FRANCIS

JOSEPH FRANCIS was born probably late in 1776. He is placed in this order because he is listed as one of the two oldest (living) sons, and Jacob, the other one, was born in 1775. Since he married in Virginia evidently this was the Joseph who was married to ELIZABETH HAYNES January 8, 1807 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He came to Madison County, Ohio shortly afterward and settled on the Big Darby. He later located in Illinois, but probably stopped for a time in Boone County, Indiana. The following four children, known to be brothers and sisters, were probably his.

Children:

1. Joseph Francis, m Amanda Francis in 1851. (See under Abraham II)
2. Jacob Francis, married and located in Kansas
3. Eli Francis married and had five children, two sons and three daughters. A son Samuel and a daughter, Perile Wilson of Terre Haute, Indiana still living. Eli lived at Darwin, Illinois.
4. Nancy Francis, married _____ O'Neal.
5. Possibly the John R., who married Sally Walters in 1841 in Lawrence County, Ohio, and who is perhaps the same John who married Lucinda Stewart in 1856 in Boone County, Indiana is another son.

The 1830 census record gives Joseph II 40-50 and his wife 40-50 and the following family:

- 1 male under 5
 - 2 males 10-15
 - 2 females 5-10
 - 1 female 10-15
 - 1 female 15-20, making seven children in the home at that time.
- (The Joseph who m Amanda Francis, 1851 may have been born late in 1830) Though we have no positive knowledge of the descendants of Joseph II, various records give some clues.

For instance, Abraham Francis, half brother of Joseph II, had a daughter Amanda, who m Joseph Francis, "her cousin" in 1851 in Boone County, Indiana. Now, Daniel and Isaac had no sons named Joseph; Jacob's son Joseph is believed to have remained in Ohio. Joseph, son of John R. married Louisa Francis and went to Missouri. William's son Joseph married Caroline Gordon, and although Levi might have had a son Joseph there is no record of one, and since his known sons were Abraham, Daniel, John R. and Levi, whereas

the known brothers of the Joseph who married Amanda, were Jacob and Eli, this Joseph could not have been Eli's son. That leaves either Reason or Joseph II as the possible father of the Joseph under discussion. At least the greater part of Reason's family remained in Ohio and since Madison County, Ohio history states that Joseph (II) went to Illinois, we lean to the theory that he is the father of Joseph--who m Amanda--and of Eli and Jacob, all of whom lived in Illinois, just across the river from Vigo County, Illinois where many of Levi's descendants lived.

Some Joseph, probably Joseph II, made affidavits stating certain Francis girls were of age. Two of these girls were daughters of Abraham, the other may have been also, or she might have been a daughter of Joseph himself.

Date of Joseph's death has not been ascertained, but probably prior to 1850 as that census record for him has not been found.

Since Amanda is known to be a daughter of Abraham, the line of Joseph (III) and Amanda will be given under ABRAHAM II-15.

Chapter VI

II-7 REASON FRANCIS (Jos. 1)

REASON FRANCIS was born about 1778. Despite the fact a Madison County history gives Virginia as his birthplace, he undoubtedly was born in Maryland since five older children and two younger than he, are known to have been born in Maryland. The date of his death was 1843 in Madison County, Ohio.

He married ELIZABETH BLAIR in Bourbon County, Kentucky, April 7, 1797. Elizabeth died between 1830 and 1840.

Beyond this point the history of Reason and his family is largely conjecture, names of but three of his children, Kitty, Elizabeth and John R., being known, though the census records show that there were at least six children.

The 1820 census record shows Reason and his wife and the following children:

- 1 male under 5
- 1 male under 16
- 1 male up to 26
- 1 female under 10
- 2 females 10-16

An item in Madison County History says there were four sons, one b after 1820, probably.

The 1830 census gives:

- 1 male 5/10
- 1 male 10/15
- 1 male 50/60 (Reason)
- 1 female 15/20
- 1 female 50/60 (Elizabeth Sr.)

So, by the 1830 census records, we learn that the males "up to 26" and "under 16" are no longer in the home, and that there was a fourth son born after 1820. Doubtless one of the two older sons was the John R. who perhaps married Nancy Vance in 1825, and did marry Ann Francis, his cousin, in 1833. The 1830 census records list a John Francis with three children--two boys and a girl, all under five. The 1840 census record for Reason Francis lists shows two boys 5/10 and a girl 10/15 in addition to the two boys that were the younger ones in 1830. The presence of these three younger children would suggest grandchildren and probably were the two

boys and a girl given in the 1830 census for John Francis, as the sex and ages would fit. John had died in 1836, just three years after his marriage to Anne Francis, but the children of this marriage were reared by Anne's father, John R. Francis, Sr. The other of these two older sons of Reason probably was Harris Francis of whom later.

One of the two older girls listed in 1820 census was doubtless Lucretia who married her cousin, George W. Lewis (Hester Francis 2, Jos. 1) September 24, 1829 in Madison County, Ohio.

The other of the two older girls may have died as the family has no record of a third girl. The female 15-20 in 1830, refers to Elizabeth, born in 1814.

The two sons in the home in 1830 and still there in 1840 may have been the Alex Francis, married in 1841 and Reason Francis, Jr. both of whom seem to have been heirs of Reason, judging from tax records.

Franklin County Ohio records show that Reason Francis, Sr. married SOPHIA LARKIN, July 9, 1841. She survived him. They had no children. Since all attempts to find a list of Reason's children have failed, we have secured "evidence" enough to assume the following may have been his family of four sons and two daughters.

III-1. Jonathan Harris Francis, b perhaps 1798.

In the Old Hampton cemetery at West Jefferson, Ohio, is a tombstone bearing the inscription "Mary, wife of Jonathan H. Francis d July 15, 1848, aged 21 years, 5 months, 20 days." This Mary, born 1827, could not be the wife of the only known early Jonathan Harris Francis who was born in 1815 for he had married Anne Francis in 1845 and she lived until 1888. Another tombstone inscription reads "Marie Francis daughter of Jonathan H. Francis d August 1843 aged 21 years." She having been born 1822 was probably the daughter of the Jonathan (first mentioned), by an earlier marriage, since she could not have been the daughter of the Jonathan b 1815. Furthermore, there was a Harris Francis some way connected with tax records of Reason Francis.

Madison County history states that Reason Francis was in that county by about 1800. He lived in the same vicinity in which a Jonathan Harris of New Jersey located, so it is our conjecture that Reason named a son for his neighbor. We know that later there was intermarriage between the two families.

III-2. JOHN R. FRANCIS, b perhaps about 1800/04. Did he marry Nancy Vance February 10, 1825 and have two sons and a daughter? He married (?) Anne Francis April 7, 1833. One item of interest which gives additional proof that John R. was the son of Reason is this: Geo. W. Blair, who settled the estate of Reason Francis, and who was perhaps a brother of Reason's wife, was a grandson of Alexander Blair and not only did Reason apparently have a son Alexander, but the above John and Ann had a son Alexander, a name found in no other branch of the Francis family.

3. LUCRETIA ("KITTY") b 1808, d June 16, 1863. She was married September 24, 1829 to GEORGE WASHINGTON LEWIS, her cousin, son of Hester Lewis, dau of Joseph Francis. For this family see II-4, Hester Lewis.

4. A daughter b about 1808, who probably died unmarried.

5. ELIZABETH, born 1814 and died 1861. She was married March 18, 1835 to HENRY PENNY in Madison County, Ohio. He was born in 1804 and died in 1880. He had previously married Cynthia Johnson, and after the death of Elizabeth he married Mary Johnson, sister of his first wife. Elizabeth and Henry Penny had three children. (Following secured from 1850 and 1860 census records)

Children:

IV-1. John W. Penny born 1836. He married Margaret Norris who was b 1839.

Children:

V-1. Francis G. Penny b 1856

2. Ida S. Penny b 1858

2. Ann E. Penny, b 1840

3. Joseph Penny, b 1845

6. Reason Francis, Jr. b about 1816? He is referred to as paying taxes on Reason Sr's. land after the death of the latter. He is probably the Reason Francis whose will (date?) mentions "my wife Etta and all of my children." No further data gleaned from the estate papers. No marriage record for him has been found, either in Madison or Franklin County.

7. Alex Francis, b after date census was taken in 1820. There can hardly be any doubt of his being a son of Reason because of the name Alex. appearing in that branch only, so far as we can learn. This perhaps the Alex who married Virginia Ann Elzy July 31, 1841 in

Madison County, Ohio.

Some Tax Records Pertaining to Land Owned by Reason Francis.

- 1841, Pat. 6989 Jefferson Township, Madison County, Ohio
Daniel Francis and Reason Francis, taxpayers.
Alex Francis, Harris Francis, Henry Francis, chattels.
- 1842, Reason Francis Deercreek Township.
- 1842, Daniel Francis, Reason Francis (heirs) Jefferson Twp.
- 1842, Henry, Harris, Daniel, Alex. horses and cattle Jefferson Township.
- 1842, Canaan Township Eli Francis
- 1843, Daniel Francis, Reason Francis (heirs) Jefferson 6989
- 1843, Henry, Harris, Daniel, Alex, Jacob, Reason, Jr. Jefferson Township, horses and cattle.
- 1844, Henry, Joseph, Harris, Daniel, chattels
- 1844, Reason Francis, Jr., Daniel, Harris

The above mentioned Daniel was Reason's brother who owned land jointly with him. The Alex, Harris, and Reason, Jr., were probably sons of Reason. (His son John R. had died in 1836)

Henry above - perhaps was a son of Jacob II.

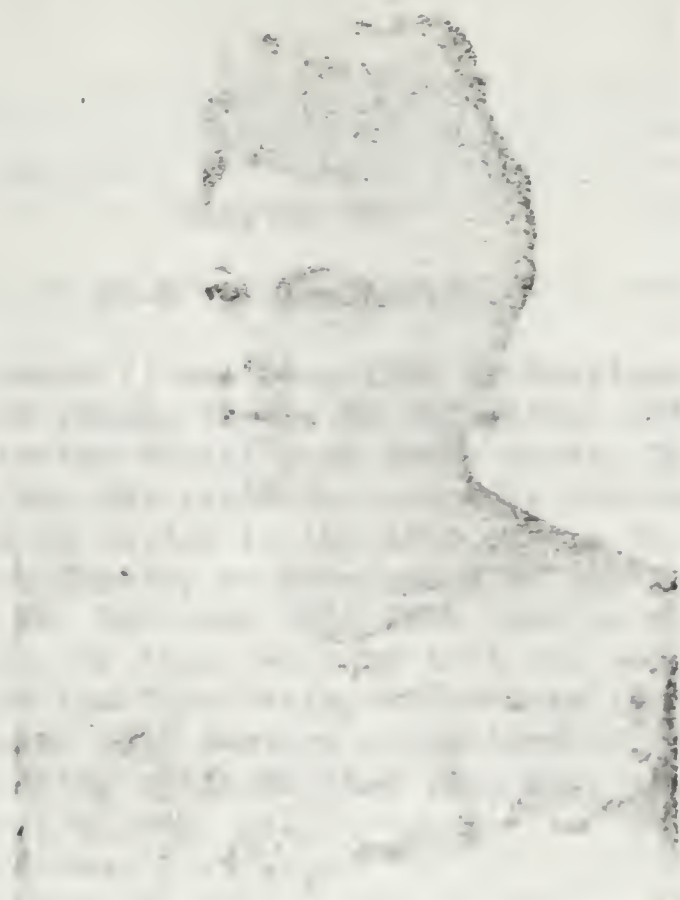
Eli was perhaps a son of Levi II.

Jacob II had died prior to 1843, so identity of the above Jacob not known--nor is that of the above-mentioned Joseph.

REASON FRANCIS AND THE BEAR

The earliest incident of note we have to place on record is a bear chase by Reason Francis which must have taken place as early as 1805. He was one day wending his way homeward on horseback through the dense forest when he discovered a large bear which he decided to chase. The thought was executed by putting his horse into a good speed, but after a long and continuous chase through the wood, and his horse being almost exhausted, the bear struck on a trail or path which led by the pursuers home, standing then on the east bank of Little Darby. Down the path the chase continued and when passing his house he succeeded in getting his dog to pursue the animal which soon resulted in treeing Bruin near the creek. The dog was very vicious and when the bear ascended the tree he fastened his teeth so firmly in the bear's ham that he was carried up the tree. When reaching the first limb which chanced to be one partly decayed, the bear hoped to rest and free himself from his enemy, but alas the limb broke and down came dog and bear, the latter squeezing the dog in his squeezers making him howl terrifically, when Francis with his tomahawk came up and buried it in the skull of his victim, releasing his faithful dog. The horse had been so completely exhausted that he ran off and died from the effects.*

*History of Madison County, Ohio, T. H. Beer and Company 1883.



Mary Addie Francis-Flesher
(John R. 3, Levi 2, Jos.1)



Isabelle Shaffer Dilgarde
(Rebecca Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos.1)

Chapter VII

II-8 LEVI FRANCIS

LEVI FRANCIS (Joseph I) was born 1780 in Maryland. He went into Virginia while still young, thence to Ohio after 1832 and still later to Indiana, in the vicinity of Terre Haute. Date and place of death not known but the place was probably Indiana, and he died after 1830 since he is listed in the 1830 census in Madison County, Ohio. Concerning his family, we have names of but four children but the census records for 1820 and 1830 show that he must have had at least eight children. Of these we know that two sons, Daniel and Abraham, children of the first wife, whose name is unknown, were born very early in the 19th century since John R., a son by the second wife, was b 1810, while another son, Eli, was born 1814.

The 1820 census gives:

2 males under 5 years. Also 1 up to 45, and one 45 and up.
 2 males 5 to 10 years
 1 female under 10
 1 female 10-16
 1 female 16-18
 1 female 16-26 (This one is either the wife or she omitted which is more probable.)

The 1830 census gives:

1 male 10-16 years. Also 1 50 and up.
 1 male 20-30 years
 1 male 15-20 years
 1 female 5-10 years
 1 female 15-20, also 1 female 40-50.

Possibly the two males "under 5" in 1820 refer to John R. b 1810 and Eli, b 1816, but they really would have been aged 10 and 6 and should be the two listed as 5 to 10. However, the census records list but four sons. Possibly by 1820 the two older boys were so nearly grown that they were away from the home, thus indicating six sons. We do not know the names of any of the daughters, but it is quite probably that one might be the Nancy Francis who married Geo. Francis in Madison County, Ohio in 1829, as Levi's second wife was named Nancy. Also Geo. Francis was a witness to a deed with Levi, of land bought by Levi's son John Riley.

Of the females 10-16 and 16-18, listed in the 1820 census record of Levi Francis, the latter was doubtless the Mary Francis who married Daniel Keene (Kean) in October 1821. We know that none of

the Francis brothers except Reason and Levi were married at an early enough date to have daughters old enough to marry by 1821, and Reason's two daughters, who grew to maturity, were Lucretia who m Geo. Washington Lewis and Elizabeth who m Henry Penny.

Indications that Mary did not belong to some other unrelated family of Francis is shown in various ways.

- (1) She is frequently mentioned in the estate papers of Peter Cain (Kean), husband of Susan Francis, though that could be explained through the Cains, since Daniel and Peter were probably brothers.
- (2) That relationship might explain why Daniel and Mary Kean took one of the young daughters of Peter and Susan to care for.
- (3) In the will of Daniel Kean the children are listed, and among them were names much used by the Francis family, as Lucretia, Elizabeth, Winnie and Rebecca.
- (4) Elizabeth Kean, dau of Daniel and Mary, b August 20, 1825 d July 10, 1861 was buried in the Blair Cemetery where others of the Francis family are buried.

The will of Daniel Kean lists the following family:

Wife Mary Keane
 Daughter, Lucretia Coales
 Daughter, Matilda Evans
 Daughter, Elizabeth Johnson (She had m Abner Johnson in 1844)
 Daughter, Winnie Chapman
 Daughter, Rebecca Jane Keane (Is this the Rebecca who m Alex Lyel, September 10, 1863?)

Daniel Keane was of Jefferson Township, Madison County, Ohio. His will was made in 1862 and probated in 1869.

Also mentioned in connection with the settlement of Peter Cain's estate, was an Ann Lloyd. She too may have been a dau of Levi Francis, as she was married to Joseph Lloyd October 7, 1824 and was therefore born perhaps by 1808 at the latest, so it is possible she is the daughter given as 10-16, in 1820.

Levi Francis married (1) _____ by whom he had two sons and possibly other children.

Children by first wife:

III-1. Daniel Francis (Is he the "D. Francis" who m Mary Harris in 1827 in Franklin County, Ohio?)

2. Abraham Francis

Levi married (2) NANCY BLAYLOCK. The names of but two of their

children are known:

+3. John Riley Francis, b 1810, d 1866.

+4. Eli Francis, b 1814

Other children, two or three of whom were girls.

III-3. JOHN RILEY FRANCIS (Levi 2, Jos. 1) was born 1810 probably in Madison County, Ohio. He died in 1866 in Vigo County, Indiana. He was married 1st about 1830/33 to COMFORT FRANCIS, his cousin, dau of John Riley and Margaret (Davidson) Francis. Comfort was born January 23, 1810 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She died February 7, 1840. They had four children.

Children:

IV-1. Benjamin Francis, b 1834. He m Mary A. Ballard July 23, 1854. No children.

2. Levi Francis, b 1835. He m in 1892 in Vigo County, Ind. Rebecca J. (Hall) Francis, widow of his brother, John Riley Francis. No children.

3. Comfort Francis, b about 1836/7, m Lambert Hammond of Marshall, Illinois December 15, 1859 in Vigo County, Ind. No further data.

+4. John Riley Francis, b 1838

John Riley Francis (Levi 2, Jos 1) married 2nd S. A. Silverthorn between February 4, 1840 and 1843.

Children:

IV-5. Phoebe Francis, b ____ was m July 3, 1862 to James Paddock, Darwin, Illinois in Vigo County, Indiana. They had a dau Child:

V-1. ____ Paddock, m Chas. Powell, resides in Terre Haute, Indiana.

6. Lorenzo Dow Francis, b December 9, 1843. He married (1) Mary E. Simmons, June 2, 1868. Married (2) Ida M. Noble, March 16, 1880, m (3) Jennie B. Reynolds, March 3, 1887. By the first wife he had:

V-1. Marcus D. Francis, b 1869, m Clara Kruzan, Dec. 24, 1890.

John Riley Francis, married (3) MARY ELLEN ARTHUR BRUBAKER, a widow, December 9, 1847 in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Children:

IV-7. Emily J. Francis, b 1848, d 1903. She m John Stegelin.

8. Nancy Alice Francis, b 1850. She married ____ Batey. They had a son:

Child:

V-1. Chas. Batey, who lives in Sullivan, Indiana.

9. Martha Olive Francis, b ? She married Charles Edinburg, son of an English lady.

10. Eugenia Catherine Francis, b f d 1934 in Pittsburg, Kansas. She married _____ Davis.

Children:

V-1. Nellie Davis, who married Ed. Lane.

2. Frank Davis, b 1881

3. Edith Davis

11. Eli Willis Francis, b 1858. He m January 12, 1877 Sarah Isadore Martin in Marshall County, Illinois.

12. Ida Alma Francis, b 1859. She married W. T. Rose.

+13. Mary Addie Francis, October 17, 1860, died June 6, 1920.

IV-4. JOHN RILEY FRANCIS (John R. 3, Levi 2) Joseph 1)
(Comfort 3, John R. 3)

He was born 1838 and died 1866. He was married May 14, 1861 to REBECCA J. HALL, dau of Solomon. She m (2) 1892 Levi Francis, bro of her first husband. They lived in Vigo County, Indiana.

Children:

V-1. Idonea Francis, b 1868. Married Squire Lathrope December 23, 1888 in Vigo County, Indiana.

2. Rose Francis, b 1875. Married Chas. E. Bailey March 16, 1893 in Vigo County, Indiana.

3. Charles L. b 1879. He married Eva Maink May 7, 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana. Lives in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Probably others.

IV-13. MARY ADDIE FRANCIS (John R. 3 Levi 2. Jos. 1) was born in Vigo County, Indiana October 17, 1860 and died June 6, 1920. She was married to BENJ. TAYLOR FLESHER, March 3, 1877 in Vigo County, Indiana Benj. Fleisher b February 15, 1855 in Jackson County, (W) Virginia, and died January 23, 1928 at Huntington, West Virginia and buried beside his wife at Spring Hill Cemetery at Huntington. They lived in Indiana, later in Lawrence County, Ohio and finally in Huntington, West Virginia. Mr. Fleisher was a boat owner and real estate man.

Children:

V+1. Bertha Colburn Fleisher

+2. Ida Francis Fleisher

3. Bease Belle Fleisher. She died 1926. She m M. B. Fleisher, 2nd cousin, a lawyer in oil and gas

business in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where they resided. They had no children but adopted Robert B. b June 12, 1921.

4. Katherine G. Fleisher, married Chas. Francis Rathburn, President First National Bank at Middleport, Ohio. They had no children but took to rear Robert B. Fleisher, the adopted son of her sister, Bess Fleisher. Mr. Rathburn d November 1935. Katherine Rathburn married Milton Geo. Brown in October 1938. Mr. Brown died May 3, 1945, aged 59.
5. Orion Herbert Fleisher, b June 13, 1889, d Sept. 3, 1945. He was head of the French Department in Huntington, West Virginia High Schools. Was also an architect. He married Dena Lantz in 1913. They had no children. He was a graduate of Ohio University at Athens, receiving his B. A. degree. He also attended Columbia University in New York.
6. Vashti P. Fleisher.

- V-1. BERTHA COLBURN FLESHER (Addie Francis 4, John R. 3, Levi 2, Jos. 1) was b ? She married (1) F. G. HUNKER. She m (2) ROBERT LEE HAMILTON. He is in the ferry business in Chesapeake, Ohio.
Children:

VI-1. Francis Elizabeth Hunker, m Oscar P. Klein.

Children:

VII-1. Frederick Klein

2. Francis Emmy Lou Klein

2. John Fleisher (Hunker) Hamilton. He was adopted by his stepfather Robt. Lee Hamilton. He m Kathleen Davis.

Children:

VII-1. John Jacob Hamilton

2. Linda Lee Hamilton

- V-2. IDA FRANCOIS FLESHER (Addie 4, John R. 3, Levi 2, Jos. 1) married WM. TRACY MOORE, an accountant. They resided in Chesapeake, Ohio. He died in 1941 They had one child.

Child:

VI-1. Nancy Billy Moore was born October 13, 1912. She was married March 28, 1934 to Lincoln Milton Polan who was b February 12, 1909. He graduated from Ohio State University at Columbus, also attended University of Virginia and New York College. He has several degrees. He is a Dr. of Optometry and a glass technician, being part owner of the Zenith

Optical Company of Huntington, West Virginia. Nancy Polan received the A. B. degree from Marshall College at Huntington, West Virginia. They reside at Huntington, West Virginia.

Children:

VII-1. Charles Edwin Polan, b Feb. 28, 1938.

2. Wm. Joseph Marion Polan, b January 16, 1943.

V-6. VASHTI P. FLESHER (Mary Addie Francis 4, John R. 3, Levi 2, Jos. 1) She married Austin V. Wood, a lawyer. They reside at Forrest Hills, Wheeling, West Virginia.

Children:

VI-1. Mary Ellen Wood, b about 1917. Attended Goucher College at Baltimore, Maryland (1935)

2. Austin V. Wood, Jr., b about 1920, a student in a military school (1935)

3. James Wood, b about 1930.

III-4. ELI FRANCIS (Levi 2, Joseph 1) was born April 29, 1816 and died in Hamilton County, Indiana. He married (1) July 11, 1839 in Hamilton County, Indiana, MARTHA JANE KESSLER, his cousin, she being a daughter of his father's half-sister Nancy (Francis) Kessler, Martha was b March 10, 1822 and died in Hamilton County, Indiana, prior to 1845.

Children:

IV+1. Jacob Francis, b September 1843

2. Nancy Francis, b prior 1845. She married ____ Reedy.

3. Hannah, b prior 1845

Eli Francis married (2) LYDIA COOPER, February 20, 1845. No mention of children by this marriage.

He married (3) MARTHA TAYLOR, December 18, 1853. (1856 according to Clarke County, Illinois, marriage records.)

Children by the third marriage:

IV+4. Benjamin Francis

5. Samuel Francis

6. Marcella Francis

7. Amanda Francis, b 1865. Married James Hughes July 31, 1880. (This record secured from Vigo County marriage records which gives "Amanda, father Eli, mother Martha Taylor Francis.) There was also a marriage record for

her June 10, 1883.

- IV-1. JACOB B. FRANCIS (Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) was born February (or September) 1843 and died May 13, 1911. He married MARCELLA BALLARD at Darwin, Illinois, in 1866. She was born at South Point, Ohio, July 8, 1850 and died December 29, 1936 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was a Civil War Veteran, having been a member of 160th Indiana Infantry. He was at Atlanta and marched to the sea with Gen. Sherman. All of their children were born at South Point, Ohio.

Children:

- V+1. Effie Francis, b 1867.
- +2. Harriett Francis, b 1869, d 1906 in Atlanta, Ga.
- 3. Amy Francis, b 1870, d 1877.
- 4. Clarence Francis, b 1873. Died young.
- 5. Roxie Francis, b 1876. M. Chas C. Batey. No children. She died in 1942 and he in 1935.
- +6. John Benjamin Francis, b 1880.
- +7. William Francis, b April 26, 1883.
- +8. Virginia Alice Francis, b April 6, 1886.
- 9. Nancy Olive Francis, b October 3, 1888. She m in 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia, Gordon Sharpe.

They adopted:

- VI-1. Jack Leslie Sharpe, who is unmarried. He is serving with U.S. Army forces in Hawaii.

- V-1. EFFIE FRANCIS(Jacob 4, Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) was born in 1867. She married (1) JOHN COLEMAN. She married (2) in 1907 FRANK MILLER. Her children were all born in Ironton, Ohio.

Children:

- VI-1. Harvey Coleman, died young.
- 2. Leslie B. Coleman, b 1893, died 1944 in the state of Washington. He was in World War I. He married Myrtle Saunders of Ironton, Ohio.

Children:

- VII-1. Eileen Coleman married Harry Green and has two children.
- 2. Kenneth Coleman. He was in World War II and served overseas. He married Betty Riley in 1946.
- 3. _____ Coleman
- 3. Grace Coleman, b 1894, died in 1943 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married Clarence Graber.

Children:

- VII-1. Coras Graber (boy) b 1915,

died 1917.

2. Anschell Virginia Graber b 1918 at Newport News, Va. Married Hugh Goldison Brown in 1932.

Children:

- VIII-1. Hugh Brown, Jr.
2. Barbary Brown
3. Frances Graber, b October 26, 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married Chester Watts, Jr. They have a son and a daughter.

4. Chester B. Coleman, b 1898. He was in World War I. He married Helen Thomas of Ironton, Ohio. No children.

5. Goldie Coleman, b 1900. She married William Barnes of Topeka, Kansas, after World War I.

Children:

- VII-1. William Barnes, Jr., born 1922 at Ironton, Ohio. He served in World War II. He was married at Ironton, Ohio in 1945 to _____. They had twins, but one died at the age of six months.

- V-2. HARRIETT FRANCIS (Jacob 4, Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) b 1869, died in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1906. She married ALBERT MARCUM.

Children:

- VI-1. Ballard Marcum, born 1893. He married Sadie Marsh of Ironton, Ohio in 1910.

Children:

- VII-1. Billy Marcum. Married. No children.
2. Buddy Marcum. Married and has one child. He served in World War II.

Ballard Marcum and his wife were divorced in 1933 and he married (2) Lindall Lambert. She died in 1942.

Children:

- VII-3. Marcella Marcum
4. Dranadell Marcum
5. Ronald Marcum--
6. Donald Marcum-- twins

- V-6. JOHN BENJAMIN FRANCIS (Jacob 4, Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) was born 1880. He married IDA McCOMAS

in 1903. He lives at Ironton, Ohio.

Children:

- VI-1. John Francis, b 1904. He married Oma Johnson of Ironton, Ohio. No children.
- 2. Hattie Francis, b 1906. She married Kenneth Clark.

Child:

- VII-1. John Walter Clark, born about 1925. He served in World War II.

- 3. Clarence Francis, b 1909. He married Edith Hickman of Ironton, Ohio. Sgt. Clarence Francis served overseas three years in the Pacific theater.

Children:

- VII-1. Betty Francis, born 1934.
- 2. _____ Francis, born 1947.
- 4. Minnie Francis, b 1914.

V-7. WILLIAM FRANCIS (Jacob 4, Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) was born April 26, 1883. He married PEARL PATTERSON. She died in 1913 and William Francis married (2) NORA HENRY in 1914, at Ironton, Ohio. William died December 9, 1932 in Ashland, Kentucky.

Children by Pearl Patterson:

- VI-1. Ernestine Francis, b November 26, 1904. She married Arthur Vecellis, February 7, 1937. No children.

- VI-2. LaForest Francis, b 1906 in Ironton, Ohio. He married Lillian Johnson of Baltimore, Maryland at Russell, Ky., in 1940. They reside in Baltimore.

Child:

- VII-1. Andrea Lee Francis, b October 1942 in Baltimore.

- VI-3. Jacob Brewer Francis, b August 21, 1908, at Ironton, Ohio. He married Nancy Lou Wells of Ashland, Kentucky in 1932. She died September 30, 1938. No children. Jacob lives in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of William Francis (Jacob 4, Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) by his second wife, Nora Henry:

Children:

- VI-4. Leota Lucile Francis, b October 21, 1915 at Ironton, Ohio. She married Ralph Roach in November, 1933. They live in Ironton, Ohio.

- Child:

- VII-1. Ralph Lee Roach, b 1934.
- VI-5. Virgil Francis, b 1917. Served overseas in the European theater. He is married.
- VI-6. William Francis, Jr. born 1919. Served overseas in the European theater.

V-8. VIRGINIA ALICE FRANCIS (Jacob 4, Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) was born April 6, 1886 and died December 25, 1945 in Iron-ton, Ohio. She married (1) OTIS WINTERS in 1906. They were divorced in 1919. In 1933 she married HURST GEE of Grayson, Kentucky. She had one daughter.

Child:

V-1. Marcella Virginia Winters, b October 22, 1909 in Iron-ton, Ohio. She married Wayne VanHoose in 1928 at Ashland, Kentucky.

Child:

VI-1. Virginia Kathryn VanHoose, b February 16, 1930 at Ashland, Kentucky.

Marcella divorced Van Hoose in 1932. She married (2) James Collins Hoffman of Russell, Kentucky, May 20, 1934. They now live in Baltimore.

Child:

VI-2. Sibbia Hermien Hoffman, b June 19, 1935 at Russell, Kentucky.

IV-4. BENJAMIN FRANCIS (Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) b _____. He married CLARA ALICE FRENCH February 17, 1884 at Terre Haute, Indiana. Their children were all born at Frairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.

Children:

V-1. Marcie Francis, b February 9, 1885. She married Edwin E. Layton, July 30, 1904 in Vigo County, Ind.

+2. Benjamin S. Francis, b October 4, 1886.

3. Elizabeth Francis, b February 10, 1888.

4. Otto Francis, b August 16, 1889.

5. Infant, b February 5, 1893, died shortly afterward.

V-2. BENJAMIN S. FRANCIS (Benj. 4, Eli 3, Levi 2, Joseph 1) was born October 4, 1886. He was married to MONA B. DOUGLAS "the Fall of 1906" in Vigo County, Indiana. Their children were all born at Terre Haute, Indiana.

Children;

VI-1. Charlie Francis, born July 22, 1907.

2. Helen Francis, b May 12, 1912.

3. Walter Francis, b September 21, 1914.

4. Fred Francis, b July 16, 1916.

5. Paul Francis, b October 19, 1918.

6. Earl Francis, b April 23, 1921.
7. Clarence Francis, b September 14, 1923.
8. Henry Francis, b November 1, 1925.
9. Bettie Jean Francis, b August 1, 1930.
10. Leonard Francis, b March 6, 1932.
11. Rosemary Francis, b November 10, 1934.

Chapter VIII

II-9 JOHN RILEY FRANCIS

JOHN RILEY FRANCIS (Joseph 1) was born September 13, 1782 in Maryland (Frederick County.) Died after 1846* and is buried in Old Buffalo Cemetery, South Point, Ohio. He came to Lawrence Co., Ohio, sometime between 1800 and 1805 and was married about 1805 in Lawrence County, to MARGARET DAVIDSON, born November 29, 1785 in Fayette County, Penn. She was the daughter of William Davidson, a Revolutionary War soldier from Pennsylvania. They lived for some years in Madison County, Ohio. She d after 1846 and was buried beside her husband.

Children:

- III+1. Ann, b November 11(?) 1806, d March 8, 1888.
- +2. Elizabeth, b about 1808.
- +3. Comfort, b January 23, 1810.
- +4. Orpha, b about 1812.
- +5. William, born January 21, 1815, d 1890.
- +6. Joseph Davidson, b March 30, 1817, d February 1, 1906.
- +7. Cyrus, b July 27, 1818, d October 8, 1906.
- +8. Stephen, July 18, 1821.
- +9. Letitia, b February 16, 1823, d October 30, 1851.
- 10. Infant.

III-1. ANN FRANCIS (Jno R. 2, Jos. 1) was born in 1806, October (or November) 10 or 11 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She died March 15, 1888 and is buried at Matkins, near Bethany, Missouri. Married (1) Horatio Taylor. No further data. Married (2) JOHN RILEY FRANCIS, (her cousin, son of Reason Francis) in 1833, in Madison County, Ohio. He died in 1836 in Madison County, Ohio.

Children:

- IV-1. Wilson Francis, b 1834 in Ohio, died in Missouri. He never married.
- 2. Alexander, b _____ d _____. He married _____ and had a daughter.
Child:
V-1. Maud Francis.
- +3. Mandana Melissa, b February 19, 1837 at West Jefferson, Ohio. Died February 9, 1907 at Burlington, Ohio.

*Obituary of his son Joseph states that "he moved to Madison County, Ohio with his parents in 1846."

Married William Ankrim, February 2, 1864.

Ann Francis married (3) JONATHAN HARRIS FRANCIS (her cousin, son of Daniel Francis) April 25, 1845 in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Children:

1625461

IV+4. Samuel Bowman Francis, born July 9, 1846.

+5. Daniel Riley Francis, b December 15, 1850.

Ann and Jonathan Francis moved to Harrison County, Missouri about 1854. Due to illness, Ann lost her hair and so wore a cap. She took great delight in removing the cap to show children her bald head. She and her husband were buried in the yard of their home, but there are no longer any signs of buildings except for a blackberry thicket.

IV-3. MANDANA MELISSA FRANCIS (Ann 3, Jno. R. 2, Jos. 1) was born February 19, 1837 at West Jefferson, Ohio, and died February 9, 1907. She was married on March 2, 1864 to WILLIAM ANKRIM.

Children:

V+1. Effie, b March 2, 1865.

2. Ann Elizabeth, b July 15, 1870, d April 1920.
Married William Lynd. No children.

3. Frank, b October 6, 1873, m Lillie Crawford Mar. 15, 1899. She died June 15, 1929. They had one child, Crawford, June 8, 1902--September 24, 1902.

V-1. EFFIE ANKRIM was born March 2, 1865 in West Jefferson, Ohio. She was married on November 12, 1898 to JAMES McDERMENT of Columbus, Ohio. He died November 11, 1917. He was born in 1831.

Child:

VI-1. Ruth Johnston McDerment was born January 29, 1900 in Columbus, Ohio. She was married in 1917 to Jesse Rowland, born 1893. They lived in Westerville, Ohio. He died March 29, 1935 in Delaware Co., Ohio. Ruth m (2) September 14, 1940 Reed Rhodes in Brookeville, Bracken Co., Kentucky. They live in Oskaloosa, Iowa
Children:

VII-1. Frances Margaret Rowland, b May 11, 1918.

2. James McDerment Rowland, b April 3, 1920. He married Charlotte Pickard August 23, 1946. They live in Columbus, Ohio.

3. Jesse Rowland, Jr., b Nov. 15

1921. He was m December 14, 1942 in Mississippi to Irma Clair Sibley. One child.

Child:

VIII-Janet Clair Rowland,
b Jan. 28, 1944.

4. Robert Franklin Rowland, b April 15, 1924. He served in World War II in Japan with 97th M. P. Platoon. Was m to Betsy Anne Harrie of Blacksburg, Va., on August 27, 1946. They live in Columbus, Ohio.
5. Ruth Ann Rowland, b August 14, 1925. She married Earl Eberline August 22, 1946 at Mason City, Iowa. They live in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

IV-4. SAMUEL BOWMAN FRANCIS (Jonathan H. 3, Dan. 2) Jos.1)
(Ann 3, John R. 2)

was b July 9, 1846 in Madison Co., Ohio. He was m to AMANDA HOLMES, b October 22, 1843, d September 30, 1896. Samuel B. Francis d July 10, 1896. They farmed in Harrison County, Mo., near Matkins.

Children:

- +1. Robert William, b September 30, 1864.
- +2. Cyrus Hendrix, b January 12, 1866.
- +3. John, b September 1, 1867.
- +4. Anna, b November 4, 1868.
5. Walter, b October 5, 1871, twice married. No children.
- +6. Samuel, b December 13, 1872, d 1914.
- +7. Jessie, b January 17, 1876, d 1933.
8. Etta, b April 20, 1877, m Arnold Pratt

Children:

- VI 1. Daisy Pratt
2. Eva Pratt
3. Elda Pratt

- +9. Ernest, b April 27, 1881 at McFall, Missouri. He died in Jacksonville, Illinois.
- +10. Gertrude, b October 5, 1886. M. _____ Pfoet.
11. Sterling, deceased.
12. Garet, deceased.

V-1. ROBERT WILLIAM FRANCIS

(Samuel 4)(Ann 3, Jno. R. 2) Jos. 1)
(Jonathan H. 3, Dan. 2)

was b September 30, 1864 near Red Oak, Ia. Died Feb., 26, 1941 at Scotts Bluff, Neb. He was m March 17, 1891 to ADDIE L BURBIS, b Sept. 4, 1871 in Harrison County, Missouri. They lived

in Harrison County, Missouri until 1924 when they removed to Lusk, Wyoming and later to Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.

Children:

- VI+1. Edna Francis, b August 16, 1892.
- +2. Faye Francis, b January 26, 1896.
- +3. Orville Francis, b April 25, 1896.
- +4. Gladys Francis, b September 26, 1904.
- (5. Arlene, b June 5, 1912.
- +6. Irlene, b June 5, 1912.
- 7. William Jr., dcd.
- 8. Wayne, b November 7, 1907, d January 25, 1923.

VI-1. EDNA FRANCIS (Robt. Wm. 5, Sam. 4. etc.) born August 16, 1892. Married Orville Mannring.

Child:

VII. Darryl Mannring, b August 22, 1920. Was a music teacher in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska until he entered the Navy during World War II.

VI-2. FAYE FRANCIS, b January 26, 1897 at Matkins, Harrison County, Missouri. She was married November 28, 1914 to HERMAN EDWARD WATSON, b September 26, 1893, son of Joseph L. and Sarah E. (Bales) Watson. Herman and Faye Watson moved to White Fox, Sask, Canada in 1914, where they still reside.

Children:

VII-1. Helen Tressie Watson, b Nov. 9, 1915. Married Jacob Meyers November 10, 1935.

Children:

VIII-1. Mervin Meyers, b Oct. 6, 1938.

2. Darel Meyers, b June 22, 1940.

2. Opal Nadine Watson, b April 19, 1921. She m John Oscar Everett in March 1942.

Children:

VIII-1. Carol Shelier Everett, b Jan. 5 1944.

2. Murray Evan Everett, b May 17, 1947.

3. Doris Maxine Watson, b Feb. 19 1923. She was married to Bruce W. Beatty in January 1943. They have a daughter:
Child:

VIII. Elaine Beatty, b Oct. 2, 1946.

4. Margil Marie Watson, b March 12, 1925.
5. Garland Ival Watson, b October 28, 1928.

VI-3. ORVILLE FRANCIS (R. W. 5, Sam. 4, etc.) born April 25, 1901 in Harrison County, Missouri. Moved to Wyoming 1924, where he took up land near Hat Creek. Was married in Colorado September 10, 1938 to RUTH (GARTON) TEAS, dau of Walter Garton, son of Mary Jane Francis Garton. (Daniel 2, Joseph 1.) They live in Bethany, Mo. No children.

VI-4. GLADYS FRANCIS (R. R. 5, Sam. 4, etc.) born September 26, 1904. Married FRANK H. SMITH.

Children:

VII-1. Raymond Loren Smith, b November 30, 1921. In Army Medical Corps in World War II.

2. Margie L. Smith, b November 11, 1923, d May 17, 1930.

3. Carol Elaine Smith, b January 14, 1926.

4. Norma Jean Smith, b March 29, 1934.

VI-6. IRLENE FRANCIS, b June 5, 1912. Was married May 29, 1938 to QUINN J. LOTSPIECH at Scotts Bluff, Nebraska. Received his education at _____, took graduate work at University of Michigan. He is music supervisor at Scotts Bluff, Nebraska. He was born February 18, 1910.

Children:

VII-1. James Robert Lotspiech, b Jan. 16, 1941.

2. Judith Arlene Lotspiech, b May 16, 1943.

V-2. CYRUS H. FRANCIS (Sam. 4 (Anne 3, John R. 2) Jos.)
(Jon. H. 3, Dan 2) 1

was born January 12, 1866 and died April 9, 1939 at Blythedale, Missouri. He m MARTHA LOUELLA SALMON on February 25, 1892. She was b November 4, 1871. They made their home at Blythdale.

Children:

- VI-1. Roscoe Eudora Francis, b July 20, 1893 in Harrison County, Missouri. On May 12, 1917 he was married to Anna Margaret Koeing. They live in Columbus, Nebraska, but he owns and operates an implement store in Schuyler, Nebraska.

Children:

- VII-1. Eugene Roscoe Francis, b Mar. 9, 1918, d December 16, 1922.

2. Leola Darlene Francis, b May 8, 1920. She is employed as bookkeeper for Waters Transfer Company of Columbus, Nebraska.

2. Howard Elsworth Francis, b August 8, 1895. He is not married. He and his mother live together at Letta, Iowa.

- +3. Hazel Francis, b July 12, 1897.

- 4. Beatrice Eunice Francis was b August 25, 1904 in Harrison County, Missouri. She married Paul Finch. They were divorced and she married (2) on March 13, 1936 Stanley Schutt. They live in Ceres, California. Paul and Beatrice Finch had one child.

Child:

- VII-1. Mm. Paul Finch was born May 27, 1925. He was Electricians Mate 2nd Class. He entered service June 17, 1942 and received his discharge May 27, 1946. He was married in 1942 to _____ at Las Vegas. They live in Burbank, California. They had no children.

- VI+3. HAZEL FRANCIS (Cyrus 5, Sam. 4
(Ann 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1)
(Jon. H. 3, Dan 2) was b July 12, 1897 in Harrison County, Missouri. She married EVERETT GARDNER August 16, 1916 at Pattonsburg, Missouri. They were divorced in 1938. She married (2) VIRGIL

E CARTER on November 27, 1939. They live at Letts, Iowa

Children:

VII-1. Laura Olive Gardner, b April 28, 1918. She m John Delos Shaw in 1937. They live at Pattonburg, Missouri. They have a son.

Child:

VIII-John Delos Shaw, Jr.

2. Valeta Lorene Gardner, b May 1, 1921, d February 27, 1922.

3. Vinita Lorraine, b May 1, 1921. Vinita married Victor Harmon in March 1937. They had one child. She married (2) Charles Welden, in 1943.

Children:

VIII-1. Janet Joyce Harmon, b January 9, 1938.

2. Helen Charlen Welden, b August 1945.

V-3. JOHN RILEY FRANCIS, (Sam 4 (Ann 3, John R. 2) Jos) (Jonathan 3, Dan. 2) 1)

was born September 1, 1867 in Harrison County, Missouri. He married OLLIE FALLIS in that county. She was born December 6, 1875. They were later divorced. Both lived in Des Moines, Iowa. John died March 8, 1947.

Children:

VI-1. Nona Francis, b April 12, 1896.

2. Sylvia Francis, b November 6, 1898, d March 16, 1927. She married Mr. _____ Ruf and had one son.

Child:

VII. Frank Ruf, b about 1922. In U. S. Navy.

+3. Barnette Raymond Francis, b September 13, 1901.

4. Verdella Francis, b November 28, 1903. She m Glen Freeman from whom she was divorced. She lives in Kansas City, Mo. No children.

+5. Wilma Francis, b January 19, 1909.

VI-1. NONA FRANCIS, (John R. 5, Sam. 4 (Anne, John R. 2) Jos. 1) (Jonathan 3, Dan.)

was born April 12, 1896. She married LEWIS A. McLAIN About 1914, from whom

she was divorced about 1942, and later married Ray Baker. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa. The children were all by the first husband.

Children:

- VII-1. Edward McClain was born about 1915. After completing his H. S. work in Des Moines he attended Moody Institute in Chicago. Is now pastor of a Baptist Church in Lacombe, Oregon. He is married and has two children.

Children:

- VIII.-1. Sherill Rae McClain, b about 1937

2. Sharon McClain, b about 1941.

- VII-2. Louise Mc Clain, b about 1917. She m Scoles, a minister, near Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

- VIII-1. Lee Scoles, b about 1937.

2. Joy Scoles, b 1943 (adopted)

- VII-3. Guinevere McClain, b about 1919. She married Gerald Guess, March 10, 193-. They live in Indiana. Both are graduates of Moody Institute.

Children

- VIII-1. David Guess, b about 1940.

2. Wendall Ray Guess b 1946.

- VI-3. BARNETTE RAYMOND FRANCIS (John R. 5 Sam. 4 (Ann 3, John R. 2) (Jonathan 3, Dan 2) Joe. 1) was born September 1901. He was married about 1924 to IRMA PAULDING of Des Moines, Iowa. She was b September 1903. They now reside at Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- VII-1. Gloria Lou Francis, b Sept. 12, 1925. Working in Chicago.
2. Joyce Ann Francis, b Dec. 22, 1927. Working in Chicago: She married Richard Karas of

Des Moines, Iowa, on August 5, 1946 at Temple Baptist Church in Chicago. He served four years with the U. S. Navy in World War II. He is now employed on Illinois Central Railway Company in Chicago.

Child:

VIII- Andrea Rae Karas, b April 26, 1948.

VII-3. Daniel Ray Francis, b May 2, 1931. Attends Appleton, Wisconsin High School.

VI-5. WILMA FRANCIS (John R. 5, Sam. 4 (Ann3, John R. 2) Jos. 1) (Jonathan 3, Dan. 2) was born January 19, 1909. She married LEO HOLDEN. They reside in Reno, Nevada.

Children:

- VII-1. Lou Jene Holden, b about 1929.
2. Allen Holden, b about 1931.
3. Mary Holden, b about 1933.
4. John Holden, b about September 1945.

V-4. ANNA FRANCIS (Sam. 4 (Ann 2, John R. 2) (Jon. 3, Daniel) Jos. 1) was born November 4, 1868. Married ANDREW WALSON. Lives at Delta, Colorado.

VI-1. Lena Watson
 2. Delmar Watson
 3. Effie Watson (Mrs. J. Miller, Grand Junction, Colorado)

V-6. SAM FRANCIS (Sam. 4, etc.) was born December 13, 1872. Died April 14, 1914, having been killed by a woodchuck. He was married February 20, 1907 at Jacksonville, Illinois to LENA TROTTER. They had one child. (Lena lives at 813 S. Church St., Jacksonville, Illinois.) (1945)

Child:

VI-1. Alma Lucile Francis, born December 26, 1909, at Jacksonville, Illinois. Was married at Jacksonville, to John Herman Meyer September 3, 1928. Lives at White Hall, Illinois.

Children:

- VII-1. Anna Lucile Meyer, b June 27, 1930.
2. Lloyd Herman, b June 13, 1933.
3. Robert Eugene Meyer, b January 19, 1936.
4. John Samuel Meyer, b May 1, 1940.

V-7. JESSIE FRANCIS (Sam. 4, etc.) born January 17, 1876. Died January 1933. She married Wm OSBORNE.

Children:

- VI-1. May Osborne
- 2. Ray Osborne
- 3. Roy Osborne
- 4. Faye Osborne

V-9. ERNEST FRANCIS, b April 27, 1881 at McFall, Missouri died in Jacksonville, Illinois. Married NETTIE Mc DONALD at Jacksonville, Illinois on March 3, 1910.

Child:

- VI-1. Jessie Isabel, b December 2, 1910. She married Fred Six in March 1930 at Winchester, Illinois. No children.

V-10. GERTRUDE FRANCIS, b October 5, 1886, married Wm. PFOST. They live in Colorado Springs, Colorado. (1532 N. Chestnut Street)

Children:

- VI-1. Carol Marjorie Pfof, b May 31, 1909. She married Gordon Riddock.

Child:

- VII-1. Wm. Riddock, b about 1935.
- 2. Helen Elizabeth Pfof, b May 9, 1912. Killed in car accident in 1936, at age of 23.

IV-5. DANIEL RILEY FRANCIS (Jon. H. 3, Dan. 2) Joe. 1) (Ann 3, John R. 2) was born

December 15, 1850 in Harrison County, Missouri and died June 19, 1927 at Columbus, Nebraska. He was married to MALINDA HOLMES (sister of Amanda who married his bro. Sam) on May 8, 1873, near Glenwood, Iowa. Malinda Holmes was b April 13, 1855 in Harrison County, Missouri and died September 25, 1910 in Columbus, Nebraska. They lived for several years of their married life in Harrison County, Mo. near Matkins, then removed to Columbus, Nebraska.

Children:

- V-1. Louis Edgar Francis, b June 12, 1874, d August 10, 1874.
- 2. Myra Francis, b June 26, 1875, d August 5, 1877
- +3. Elmer Francis, b September 20, 1876.
- +4. Cora Luella Francis, b December 17, 1878.
- 5. Alvin A. Francis, b August 13, 1880. M. Josie Schefcik. February 6, 1907. No children.
- 6. David H. Francis, b June 24, 1883. He married Katherine Schefcik September 10, 1916. No children.
- +7. Robert L. Francis, b March 12, 1885.
- 8. Warren B. Francis, b January 5, 1887. Lives at Silver City, Nebraska. Not married.

- +9. Grace M. Francis, b February 3, 1889.
- 10. Thurman A. Francis, b June 6, 1891. Married Rebecca McCaulley, December 17, 1918. No children. Lives at Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.
- +11. Homer R. Francis, b April 26, 1893.
- 12. Mildred D. Francis, b October 18, 1895. Married Loren Jewell June 4, 1919. No children.
- 13. Paul Francis, b October 15, 1897. Died October 28, 1897.
- 14. Edith Francis, b March 13, 1901

V-3. ELMER FRANCIS (Dan. R. 4, (Jon. H. 3, Dan 2) Jos. 1)
(Ann 3, John R. 2)
was born September 20, 1876. He married EDNA HALL June 29, 1897.
Children:

- VI-1. Roy F. Francis, b October 4, 1902.
- 2. Lola Francis, b June 10, 1905.
- 3. Louis Francis, b February 26, 1907.
- 4. Raymond Francis, b December 5, 1909.

V-4. CORA LUELLA FRANCIS (Dan. R. 4 (Jon. H. 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1)
(Ann 3, John R. 2)
was born December 16, 1877 and died January 27, 1903.
She was married February 27, 1897 to WM. H. BELL.
Children:

- VI-1. Effie Bell, b February 16, 1900. Married Loren Popejoy September 28, 1921.
Child:

VII-1. Harriett Delora Popejoy, b September 10, 1922.

- 2. Essie L. Bell, b December 20, 1902.
- 3. Cora Bell, b January 25, 1904, m December 27, 1925 to Ralph Waters.

V-7. ROBERT L. FRANCIS (Dan. 4 (Ann 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1)
(John H. 3, Dan. 2)
was born March 12, 1884 and died January 29, 1928. He married (1) HULDAH VINCENT February 14, 1907. They had five children. He married (2) STELLA HUSHER. No children by this marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- VI-1. Leonard H. Francis, b October 8, 1908.
- 2. Robert D. Francis, b October 28, 1910
- 3. Rosa M. Francis, b November 18, 1913.
- 4. Earl Francis, b December 8, 1914.
- 5. Harold Francis, b August 1, 1916.

V-9. GRACE M. FRANCIS Dan R. 4 (Jon H. 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1
(Ann 3, John R. 2)
was born February 3, 1889. She was married October 2,

1907 to WILLIAM DRAWBRIDGE.

Children:

- VI-1. Frances Drawbridge, b February 4, 1909, d April 30, 1921.
- 2. David M. Drawbridge, b February 27, 1911.
- 3. Lucinda Drawbridge, b May 16, 1913.
- 4. Billie Drawbridge, b June 11, 1916, d July 29, 1925.
- 5. Doris May Drawbridge, b May 11, 1923.

V-11. HOMER FRANCIS, (Dan. R. 4 (Ann 3, John R. 2)
(Jon. H. 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1)
was born April 28, 1893. He was married August 12, 1913 to HETTIE BRANNON.

Children:

- VI-1. Henrietta Francis, b October 22, 1914.
- 2. Albert P. Francis, b December 17, 1917.
- 3. Thelma Francis, b April 6, 1920.
- 4. Pauline E. Francis, b March 30, 1921.
- 5. Homer Francis, b December 29, 1924.
- 6. Gordon Francis, b May 1, 1928.
- 7. Betty Francis, b August 27, 1931.

V-14. EDITH FRANCIS, (Dan R. 4 (Ann 3, John R. 2)
(Jon. H. 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1)
was born March 13, 1901. She was married June 13, 1921 to PERRY KILLHAM.

Children:

- VI-1. Norma Kilham, b December 29, 1922.
- 2. Lois Kilham, b December 2, 1923.

III-2. ELIZABETH FRANCIS, (John R. 2, Joseph 1) b about 1808, in Lawrence County, Ohio. She married SAMUEL BOWMAN.

Children:

- IV-1. Euseba Bowman died young.
- +2. Thistle Mortimor Bowman, b April 2, 1842, d 1904.
- 3. James K. Polk Bowman, d at age of 17 years.
- 4. Margaret Ann Bowman, died young.
- 5. Frederick Theodore Bowman, b ____ d 1921. He m Alice McClure. No further data.
- 6. Jacob Riley Bowman, 1849-1926. He m a West Virginia woman. No further data.

IV-2. THISTLE MORTIMOR BOWMAN, (Eliz. Francis 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) born April 2, 1842, died 1904. He married LUCY PEMBERTON.

Children:

- V-1. Robert S. Bowman.
- 2. Charles Wesley Bowman
- 3. Marquis DeLafayette Bowman
- 4. Samuel Bowman - never married

5. Lucy Bowman
6. Emma Bowman, m Dr. T. H. Remy. No children.
Lives in Ironton, Ohio.
7. Ross Bowman
8. Thistle Mortimer Bowman
9. Marietta Bowman

III-3. COMFORT FRANCIS (John R., 2, Jos. 1) was born January 23, 1810 in Lawrence County, Ohio and died February 1840. She m her cousin JOHN RILEY-FRANCIS, son of Levi (Jos. 1).

Children:

- IV-1. Benjamin Francis, b 1834, d ?
2. Levi Francis, b 1835.
3. Comfort Francis, b _____
4. John Riley Francis, b 1838.

(For further details on this family see under LEVI II)

III-4. ORPHA FRANCIS (John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born about 1812 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She married THISTLE THOMAS. They removed to Indiana or Illinois.

Children:

- IV-1. Joseph Thomas - never married.
2. Mortimer Thomas, m Lucinda Winters
3. Emma Thomas, m someone "out west."
4. Letitia Thomas, m Chas. Graham.
5. Maria Thomas, died of a rattlesnake bite..

III-5. WILLIAM FRANCIS (John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b January 21, 1815 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He d November 25, 1890 near Davis City, Iowa. He married SARAH MOORE, prior to 1843, in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Children:

- IV-1. Samuel Francis
2. Cornelius Francis, m Harriette Tipton.
3. Jephtha Francis
4. Martha Francis
- +5. Letitia Francis
6. Elizabeth Francis
7. Annie Francis m a Tipton
8. Belle Francis, m Wm. Thompson
9. Cyrus Francis

IV-5. LETITIA FRANCIS (Wm. 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) married NESLEY BOZARTH of near Davis City, Iowa.

- V-1. Laura Bozarth
2. Dora Bozarth
3. Fernando Bozarth
4. Clary Bozarth

III-6. JOSEPH DAVIDSON (or Daniel) FRANCIS (John R. 2, Jos. 1) born March 30, 1817 in Lawrence County, Ohio, died February 1,

1906 in Harrison County, Missouri. Married July 23, 1846 his cousin LOUISA FRANCIS (Dan. 2, Jos. 1) in Madison County, Ohio. Lived in Harrison County, Missouri where he was a farmer.

Children:

- IV+1. Harriett Francis, b February 28, 1848, d March 28, 1905.
- 2. Medora Luella Francis, b October 13, 1849, d October 19, 1851.
- 3. Cyrus Hendrix Francis, b October 7, 1851, d November 24, 1866.
- 4. Wm. Alphonso Francis, b March 20, 1854, d August 5, 1928. Never married.
- +5. Flora Jane Francis, b March 12, 1856, d September 21, 1932.
- +6. Sarah Ellen Francis, b June 28, 1858, d September 1, 1897.
- +7. Elnora Melvina Francis, b February 28, 1859.
- 8. Lewis Thomas Francis, b May 26, 1861. Never married.
- +9. Rebecca Ann Francis, b September 23, 1862, d _____.
- +10. Mary Lucinda Francis, b September 19, 1864, d March 5, 1932.
- 11. John Wilson Francis, b February 27, 1867, d 1937 at Watonga, Oklahoma. Never married.
- +12. Daniel Walter Francis, b August 1, 1869.

IV-1. HARRIET FRANCIS (Joseph 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1) was born (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) February 28, 1848, d March 28, 1905. She married JOHN FERGUSON April 7, 1873.

Children:

- V-1. Joseph Ferguson
- 2. Mattie Ferguson, married Mr. Donaldson. Two children, died young.

IV-5. FLORA JANE FRANCIS (Joseph 3, etc.) Jos. 1) was born (Louisa 3, Dan 2) March 12, 1856 and died September 21, 1932. She married (1) James Barnett December 2, 1878. No Children. She married (2) in 1887 Robert F. Good.

Child:

- V-1 Grover Good, never married.

IV-6. SARAH ELLEN FRANCIS , (Jos. 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1) was (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) born June 28, 1858 in Missouri. Died September 1, 1897 in Harrison County, Missouri. She was married in 1877 to GEORGE PENNINGTON.

Children:

- V-1. Frederick Pennington, b May 7, 1878, d August 14, 1879.
- +2. Laura Pennington, b April 18, 1880.
- +3. Walter Pennington, b September 28, 1883, d

September 5, 1926.

- +4. Anna Pennington, b August 28, 1885.
- 5. Claude Pennington, b August 5, 1887, d August 13, 1899.
- +6. Thomas W. Pennington, b November 2, 1891.
- 7. Alice Pennington, b May 17, 1894. M. Shain.
- +8. LeRoy Pennington, b September 6, 1895.

V-2. LAURA PENNINGTON (Sarah Francis 4 (Joseph 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1) (Louisa 3, Dan. 2))
was born April 18, 1880 near Pattonsburg, Missouri. Married October 24, 1897 to EDWARD L. BECK of Eagle Rock, Missouri, who was born September 19, 1874 in Ohio.

Children:

VI-1. George Francis Beck, b July 1, 1903. Not married.

+2. Mary Alice Beck, b January 8, 1903.

+3. Nellie Mae Beck, b August 18, 1914.

VI-2. MARY ALICE BECK. b January 8, 1903. Was married to Wm. Lloyd Sherman March 14, 1927 by Rev. M. M. Haggard.

Children:

VII-1. Richard Leo Sherman, b March 3, 1928.

2. Mildred Pauline Sherman, b May 23, 1929.

3. Wm Edward Sherman, b October 17, 1931.

4. Kenneth Eugene, b November 3, 1935.

5. Robert Roy Sherman, b November 15, 1940.

6. Edith May Sherman, b January 14, 1944.

7. Garry Wayne Sherman, b February 28, 1945, ded.

VI-3. NELLIE MAE BECK (Laura Pennington 5, Sarah Ellen Francis 4, Jos. 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1)
was born August 18, 1914. She was married Aug. 22, 1936 by Rev. Van Zant of Exeter, Missouri to LeRoy Johnson of Eureka Springs, Arkansas.
Child:

VII-1. Roy Laverne Johnson, b June 17, 1937.

V-3. WALTER PENNINGTON (Sarah Francis 4 (Jos. 3 John R. 2) Jos. 1) (Louisa 3, Dan 2) 1)
was born September 28, 1883 and d September 5, 1926. He married Cora Lemar March 24, 1907.

Children:

VI+1. Lee Pennington, b December 16, 1907.

+2. Lucy Pennington, b August 3, 1909.

+3. Anna Pennington, b October 16, 1911.

+4. Ray Pennington, b December 24, 1913.

+5. Edith Pennington, b January 3, 1918.

VI-1. LEE PENNINGTON, b December 16, 1907, married NATALIE STEVENSON September 20, 1928.

Children:

- VII-1. Wm. Lee Pennington, b December 7, 1929.
- 2. Carolyn Ann Pennington, b May 17, 1934.
- Lee m (2) Maryn Erickson. No other children.

VI-2. LUCY PENNINGTON, b August 3, 1909. Married HUBERT WILSON, June 16, 1928.

Children:

- VII-1. Joyce Marie Wilson, b December 12, 1929.
- 2. Donald Hubert Wilson, b December 17, 1932.

VI-3. ANNA PENNINGTON, b October 16, 1911. She married LEON RYNEARSON August 16, 1927

Children:

- VII-1. Leon Rynearson, Jr. b May 20, 1928.
- 2. Jesse William Rynearson, b September 28, 1929.
- 3. Richard Clifford Rynearson, b February 20, 1942.

VI-4. RAY PENNINGTON, b December 24, 1913. He married WILMA MAY, January 1, 1936.

Children:

- VII-1. Ray Edward Pennington, b February 14, 1937.
- 2. Elaine Louise Pennington, b September 19, 1943 d October 22, 1943.

VI-5. EDITH PENNINGTON, b January 3, 1918. She married WESLEY TAYLOR May 17, 1936.

Children:

- VII-1. Larry Taylor, b May 20, 1937.
- 2. Ronald Lee Taylor, b January 5, 1941.
- 3. Linda Pauline Taylor, b July 6, 1943.

V-4. ANNA PENNINGTON (Sarah E. Francis 4 (Jos. 3, John R. 2)
(Louisa 3, Dan. 2) Jca.
1)

was born August 28, 1885 in Davis County, Missouri. Was married March 13, 1906 to HUGH DANIEL RAGAN, son of Wm. and Rebecca (Koyer) (1) Ragan. Hugh was b March 29, 1884. The family lives in north part of Harrison County, Missouri, P. O. being Lamon, Iowa.

Children:

- VI+1. Mae Lucile Ragan, b April 3, 1907.
- +2. Wm. Leonadus Ragan, b July 28, 1909.
- 3. Frances Bernice Ragan, b August 28, 1912, Harrison County, Missouri. M April 25, 1934 to Carl Stevens, son of Ben and Clara (Smith) Stevens. Carl was b October 24, 1915. No children.

- +4. Wayne Carlyle Ragan, b January 27, 1915.
- +5. Ivan Vaughndean Ragan, b February 3, 1917.

VI-1. MAY LUCILE RAGAN (Anna Pennington 5, Sara E. Francis 4, (Jos. 3, John R. 2) (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1 was born April 3, 1907 in Harrison County, Missouri. She was m June 4, 1927 to EMMET DEAN MATHES b November 6, 1906, son of James and Wilda (Lark) Mathes.

Children:

- VII-1. Bonnie Naomi Mathes, b April 12, 1928 Harrison County, Missouri. She m Marvin Cecil Richardson September 26, 1946 at Troy, Kansas. He was b January 7, 1928. He is a son of Harry C. and Lola (Thompson) Richardson of Hatfield, Missouri.
- 2. Marilyn Ruth Mathes, b July 11, 1931, Harrison County, Missouri.
- 3. John Henry Mathes, b January 13, 1936, Harrison County, Missouri, d September 27, 1938.
- 4. Paul Dean Mathes, b November 27, 1942.

VI-2. WILLIAM LEONADUS RAGAN (Anna Pennington 5, etc.) was b July 28, 1909 in Harrison County, Missouri. He was m November 9, 1930 to LOLA ARLYN RICHARDSON, b November 9, 1910, dau of Albert and Maud (Kinder) Richardson.

Children:

- VII-1. Eldon Lee Ragan, b September 7, 1931, Harrison County, Missouri.
- 2. Evelyn Colleen Ragan, b September 5, 1933, Harrison County, Missouri.
- 3. Sharon Kay Ragan, b February 10, 1942, Harrison County, Missouri.
- 4. Shirley Pay Ragan, b February 10, 1942, d same day.

VI-4. WAYNE CARLYLE RAGAN (Anna Pennington 5, etc) was b January 27, 1915 in Harrison County, Missouri. He was m to Rena Eula Sutton January 1, 1934. She was b Feb. 25, 1914. She is a dau of Herschel and ZELLA CLARK SUTTON.

Children:

- VII-1. Randal Dean Ragan, b March 29, 1937.
- 2. Herschel Daniel Ragan, b March 1, 1939.
- 3. Leslie Laverne Ragan, b June 2, 1941.
- 4. Phyllis Elaine Ragan, b October 18, 1943.

VI-5. IVAN VAUGHNDEAN RAGAN (Anna Pennington 4, etc.) was born February 3, 1917 in Harrison County, Missouri. He was married June 15, 19-- to MADELINE LOREE FISH

b March 19, 1922 in Harrison County, Missouri. She is a dau of Dee and Nina Dorrell Fish.

Children:

VII-1. Lonnie Dean Ragan, b April 4, 1941, d next day.

2. Larry Dale Ragan, b March 31, 1943.

V-6. THOMAS WEAVER PENNINGTON (Jos. 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1
(Sarah Francis 4, (Louisa 3, Dan. 2, .)

was b November 2, 1891. He was married May 12, 1912 to CLARA BELL THOMPSON who was b November 3, 1893 and d Sept. 11, 1933.

Children:

VI-1. Hubert Lee Pennington, b February 20, 1913. He m Nora V. Williams May 14, 1945.

2. Anna Mae Pennington, b Jan. 1, 1915. Died June 1916

3. Geo. Francis Pennington, b December 4, 1916. He m Jaunita West, May 28, 1945.

4. Otis Odelle Pennington, b July 24, 1921. He m Dorothy Rashto October 6, 1940. He m (2) Charline Kincaid.

Children:

VII-1. Thos. Wm. Pennington, b January 9, 1944..

2. Mackey Odell Pennington, b Mar. 21, 1945.

5. Mildred Irene Pennington, b February 1, 1925, d March 19, 1941.

6. T. W. Pennington, b September 4, 1926.

7. Billie Roy Pennington, b Mar. 3, 1929, d June 1929.

8. Bobby Lewis Pennington, b June 2, 1930.

Thomas Weaver Pennington m (2) LIZZIE MAE WISSMANN, b Dec. 30, 1911 on February 15, 1936.

Children: of Thomas Weaver Pennington by Lizzie Wisemann.

9. James Henry Pennington, b February 1, 1937, died July 1, 1937.

10. Franklin D. Pennington, b September 12, 1939.

11. Billy Joe Pennington, b May 2, 1941.

12. Richard Levar Pennington, b August 7, 1943.

V-8. LEROY PENNINGTON (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1)
Sarah E. Francis 4, (Jos. 3, John R. 2)

was born September 6, 1896. He was m May 16, 1919 to ELLEN ROARK (b October 22, 1898) She is a dau of Wm. and Sarah Scott Roark.

Children:

VI-1. Mildred Lucile Pennington, b March 29, 1920. She married Roy Theodore Damm.

Children:

VII-1. Patricia Marie Damm, b March 24, 1939.

2. Judith Ellen Damm, b March 4, 1942.

3. Roy Theodore Damm, b August 2, 1943.

2. Geo. Wesley Pennington, b February 19, 1923.

3. Betty Jean Pennington, b February 6, 1928. She m Philip David Donland.

Child:

VII-1. David Allen Donland, b September 6, 1945.

IV-7. ELNORA MELVINA FRANCIS (Joseph 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1)
(Louisa 3, Dan. 2)

born February 28, 1859 in Daviess County, Missouri. She married JAMES PENNINGTON January 14, 1877. He was born March 7, 1857 at Gallatin, Missouri and died March 14, 1927 at Mc Cloud, Oklahoma. She resides at Newallo, Oklahoma.

Children:

V-1. Mary Pennington, b September 15, 1879. She m Wm. N. Musgrove November 12, 1907. Resides at Harrah, Okla.

VI-1. Wm. Musgrove, Jr.

2. Norah Mae Musgrove.

3. James Musgrove

4. Grace Musgrove

2. Alice Pennington, b December 8, 1880. She m Joseph Campbell April 8, 1901.

Children:

VI-1. Wilber Campbell, d y

2. Elnora Campbell

3. Jackie Campbell, d y

3. Grace Pennington, b August 14, 1885. She m D. H. Redmon November 8, 1904. He d June 12, 1935. They resided at Riley, Kansas.

Children:

VI-1. James Redmon

2. Bea Redmon

3. Janvier Redmon

4. Margaretta Redmon

5. Inez Redmon

4. Odessa Pennington, b March 25, 1894. She m Jesse K. Smith May 17, 1915. They reside at McCloud, Oklahoma.

Child:

VI-1. Kenneth Smith

5. Orval Pennington, died in infancy.

6. McKinley, Pennington, died at age of 6 years.

7. Hazel Louisa Pennington, b December 21, 1902. She m a Mr. Cook. No further data.

IV-9. REBECCA ANN FRANCIS (Joseph 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1)
(Louisa 3, Dan. 2)

She was b September 23, 1862 in Daviess County, Missouri. She m (1) ALEX. M. WILLIAMS December 25, 1884. She m (2) ED. DOWNEY November 1893. For several years she lived at Ulysses, Kans. but d in Long Beach, California. Date of death was Mar. 10,

1943.

Children by Alex Williams:

- V+1. Sarah Louisa Williams, b January 22, 1887.
- +2. Leon Alfred Williams, b January 2, 1890.
- +3. Harlan Otto Williams, b October 16, 1892.

Children by Ed Downey:

- 4. Eddie Downey, b 1894, died in infancy.
- +5. Grace Downey, b September 3, 1896.
- 6. Inez Downey, b April 11, 1905. M C. R. McAtee, February 7, 1931. No children.

- V-1. SARAH LOUISA WILLIAMS, b January 22, 1887, married (1) REUBEN E. BUCKMASTER, M. D., June 13, 1908. Dr. Buckmaster died April 11, 1917. She m (2) HUBERT FRANCIS McCALL April 6, 1920. They reside in Ulysses, Kansas. Mrs. McCall is very active in Womens Club Federation of Kansas.

Children:

- VI-1. Francis Henry Buckmaster, b November 27, 1911. He was m September 1, 1937 to Nina Campbell. Francis received M. D. degree from Kansas State University in 1932, and served his internship at Sioux City, Iowa. He is practicing medicine at Elkhart, Kans.
- VI-2. Hubert Francis McCall, Jr. was b May 10, 1922. Married Mary Martha Sturman in 1944.
- VII-1. Jeffrey S. McCall, b December 23, 1944.

- V-2. LEON ALFRED WILLIAMS (Rebecca Francis 4, (Jos. 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1) (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) was born January 2, 1890. He married June 21, 1914 - MAZIE ARABELLA BLANCHARD who was b April 7, 1897 at Blanchardville, Wisconsin. They reside in Idaho (?) or Nevada (?) -

Children:

- VI-1. Lewis Alfred Williams, b August 12, 1915 at Ely, Nevada.
- 2. Raymond Blanchard Williams, d y
- 3. Francis Leon Williams, b September 19, 1918 at McGill, Nevada.
- 4. Daniel Alexander Williams, b June 24, 1920 at Ely, Nevada.
- 5. Franklin D. Williams, b June 4, 1922 at Los Angeles, California.

- V-3. HARLAN OTTO WILLIAMS (Rebecca 4, (Jos 3, John R. 2) (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1) was b October 16, 1892 at Mt. Moriah, Missouri. He m MARY ELIZABETH YOUNKIN, (b February 3, 1903) about 1922.

Children:

- VI-1. Duane Harlan Williams, b January 15, 1923.
 2. Aurolyn Maxine Williams, b September 26, 1925.
 3. Billy John Williams, b August 5, 1927.
 4. James Oliver Williams, b August 31, 1932.
 5. Vernon Eugene Williams, b April 27, 1934.
- V-5. GRACE OLIVE DOWNEY (Rebecca Francis 4
 (Jos. 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1)
 (Louisa 3, Dan. 2)
 was born September 3, 1896. She m (1) FREDERICK V.
 DEWITT (her cousin) March 6, 1913. Divorced June 24,
 1925. She m (2) J. RALPH MCGILLIVRAY March 12, 1926.

Children:

- VI-1. Garland DeWitt, b December 13, 1913.
 2. Norval DeWitt, b January 27, 1916.
 3. Helen Maxine DeWitt, b February 20, 1919.
 4. Joan McGillivray, b March 24, 1928.

- IV-10. MARY LUCINDA FRANCIS (Jos. 3, John R. 2) Jos. 1)
 (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) was born
 September 19, 1864 near Eagleville, Missouri and died March
 5, 1932 at Sharon, Oklahoma. About 1866 her parents moved
 to Daviess County, Missouri, where she lived during her
 girlhood. About 1885 she married ALEX. BRYANT from whom she
 was divorced. She married (2) VALENTINE DEWITT in 1894, by
 whom she had two sons. In 1913 she married (3) VICTOR
 GRANOTT who d 1930.

Children:

- V-1. Viola Bryant, married ___ DeWitt and lives at
 Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.
 2. Lester Bryant. Lives at Gilman City, Missouri.
 3. Fred Valentine DeWitt, Jr. He m Grace Downey.
 (See under Rebecca 4, Jos. 3, Louisa 3)
 4. Charles DeWitt, died of a gunshot wound about 1900.

At time of her death, Mary Lucinda left "2 sons, 1 dau., 10
 grandchildren, and several great-grand children."

- IV-12. DANIEL WALTER FRANCIS (Jos. 3 John R. 2) Jos. 1)
 (Louisa 3, Dan. 2) was born
 August 1, 1869 in Daviess County, Missouri. He was married
 September 18, 1893 to LAURA ALICE DEWITT, b December 14,
 1878. They reside at Coffey, Missouri.

Children:

- V-1. Goldie Mae Francis, b August 6, 1896. She m Harry
 Horton Gwinn (b April 21, 1896) on April 26, 1917.
 They reside at VanMeter, Iowa. (1938)

Children:

- VI-1. Delbert Francis Gwinn, b March 2, 1918.
 2. Floyd DeWayne Gwinn, b November 26, 1920.
 3. Walter Horton Gwinn, b March 6, 1923.

4. Raymond Howard Gwinn, b June 6, 1926.

5. Roy Lee Gwinn, b February 27, 1934.

V-2. William Howard Francis, b July 27, 1901. He married Vivian Stith (b October 13, 1909) on September 4, 1927. They reside at Urbana, Missouri.

Children:

VI-1. Billy Gene Francis, b September 1, 1929.

2. Laura Leota Francis, b January 5, 1933.

3. Ruth Helen Francis, b September 14, 1937.

V-3. Bessie Marie Francis, b October 27, 1905.

She married Herbert Raymond Whitsitt (b April 25, 1903) on March 4, 1927. They reside at Coffey, Missouri.

Child:

VI-1. Virginia Lee Whitsitt, b December 19, 1927.

III-7. CYRUS HENDRIX FRANCIS (John R. 2, Joseph 1) was born July 27, 1818* in Lawrence County, Ohio and died October 8, 1906 in Smith County, Kansas. He was married in Lawrence County, Ohio on August 11, 1853 to HARRIETT WILLIAMS, who was born in January 1831 and died in 1912. They moved from Ohio to Missouri and then to Smith County, Kansas.

Children:

IV+1. Victoria Francis, b May 28, 1854, d 1882.

2. Thistle M. R. Francis, b January 25, 1856, d 1935. He left Smith County, Kansas in 1878 and was not heard of again for 55 years. He died in Colorado.

+3. Alonzo M. Francis, b June 7, 1858, d 1921.

+4. Margaret E. Francis, b March 7, 1862, d 1934.

+5. Jonathan Harris Francis, b December 26, 1863.

+6. Emma L. Francis b February 16, 1867.

+7. William E. Francis, b December 24, 1868.

+8. Alice Mary Francis, b February 20, 1871.

IV-1. VICTORIA JANE FRANCIS (Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b May 28, 1854 in Lawrence County, Ohio and died January 19, 1882 in Kansas. She was married in 1871 to JOEL NOAH MOLER, who was born, December 7, 1849 in White County, Indiana, and died in Kansas October 30, 1922. They lived in Smith County, Kansas.

*One source gives his birth as 1825, but 1818 the date given in obituary.

Children:

- V+1. Leonia May, b August 25, 1873, Harrison County, Mo.
2. William Cyrus, b September 17, 1874 in Harrison County, Missouri and was married on August 26, 1899 to Mrs. Cynthia Woddell. He died on June 6, 1908. Mrs. Cynthia Moler resides at Red Cloud, Nebraska.
3. Charles Albert, b December 27, 1876 in Harrison County, Missouri. On August 20, 1907 he was married to Anna Tinker. They reside in Red Cloud, Nebraska.
4. Jesse Moler, was b December 26, 1877 in Harrison County, Missouri. He is single, and is a farmer near Sand Point, Idaho.
5. Ella Letitia Moler, was born May 27, 1879 in Smith County, Kansas. She married Oscar Scrivner on April 3, 1900. They farm near Haigler, Nebraska.
6. Hattie Belle, b December 26, 1881, Smith County, Kansas. She was but three weeks old when her mother, Victoria Francis Moler died. Hattie's Grandmother Francis raised her and helped take care of the other five orphans. She married Ed. Goldsworth, May 23, 1899. They reside in Loveland Colorado.

- V-1. LEONIA MAY MOLER (Victoria 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born August 25, 1873 in Harrison County Missouri, and married ROLLA H. STONES on May 29, 1892. Home, Smith County, Kansas. P. O. Red Cloud, Nebraska.

Children

- VI+1. Belle Marie Stones, b May 23, 1898.
- +2. Mary Berdith Stones, b January 9, 1900.
- +3. George Hale Stones, b April 6, 1903.
- +4. Glenn Olin Stones, b March 2, 1903.
- +5. Laura May Stones, b June 20, 1909.

- VI-1. BELLE MARIE STONES (6) (Leonia 5, Victoria 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) b May 23, 1898 in Smith County, Kansas, m FRED B. MYERS on March 28, 1917. Resides in Inovale, Nebraska.

Children:

- VII-1. Philip Arel Myers, b November 5, 1918 in Jewell County, Kansas.
2. Gene Aron Myers, b April 14, 1921 in Smith County, Kansas.

- VI-2. MARY BERDITH STONES (Leonia 5, Victoria 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) b January 9, 1900 in Smith County, Kansas, m FRED E. ROGERS, on October 29, 1922. They farm near Lebanon, Kansas.

Children:

- VII-1. Norma Berdine Rogers, b August 22, 1927.
 - 2. Virginia Belle Rogers, b July 27, 1932.
- (Both children were born in Smith County, Kana.)

VI-3. GEORGE HALE STONES (Leonia 5, Victoria 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b April 6, 1903 in Smith Co., Kansas. He married BEULAH MAE McCARTNEY on April 6, 1923. They live in Smith County, P. O. Red Cloud, Nebraska.

Children:

- VII-1. Marvin Hale Stones, b December 14, 1924.
 - 2. Betty Jean Stones, b September 30, 1926.
 - 3. Vera Maye Stones, b October 20, 1935.
- (All children were born in Smith County, Kansas.)

VI-4. GLENN OLIN STONES (Leonia 5, Victoria 4, Cyrus 3, Jno. R. 2, Jos. 1) b March 2, 1905 in Smith County, Kansas. He married HENRIETTA STEWARD in 1925. They live in Smith County, P. O., Red Cloud, Nebraska.

Children:

- VII-1. Charles Olin Stones, b February 25, 1926.
 - 2. Harold Allen Stones, b October 29, 1931.
- (Both children born in Smith County)

VI-5. LAURA MAY STONES (Leonia 5, Victoria 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b June 20, 1909. On April 30, 1929 was married to JAY BROWN and they reside in Smith Center, Kansas.

Children:

- VII-1. Verlyn Jay Brown, b October 3, 1931 in Smith County, Kansas.
- 2. Yvonne May Brown, b January 5, 1935, died January 15, 1935 at Churchill, Tennessee.

IV-3. ALONZO M. FRANCIS (Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b June 7, 1858 and died June 17, 1921. He married NETTIE STONES (d March 1, 1913) in 1881.

Children:

- V-1. Mary Effie, b May 6, 1883.
- +2. Carlos Olen Francis, b September 8, 1885, d February 23, 1921.
- 3. Cyrus Hendrix Francis, b July 3, 1893, d January 10, 1910.
- 4. James T. Francis, b May 7, 1897, not married. Lives in Lebanon, Kansas.

V-1. MARY EFFIE FRANCIS, (Alonzo 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) b May 6, 1883, m FRANK ALLEN May 9, 1900.

Children:

- VI+1. Earl Franklin Allen, b March 17, 1901.
- 2. Ray Alonzo Allen, b October 25, 1902, d January 12, 1903.
- 3. Lafe Allen, b November 14, 1904, d June 25, 1909.
- + 4. Ethel Myrl Allen, b November 6, 1907.
- +5. Burl Allen, b October 16, 1915.
- 6. Fred Allen, b September 10, 1917, not married, served in World War II, but discharged because of ill health.
- +7. Clarence Allen, b September 13, 1919.
- 8. Duane Allen, b November 1, 1920, not married, entered army August 1942. Was St. Sgt. M. P. of the 70th in Europe.

- VI-1. EARL FRANKLIN ALLEN (Mary E. Francis 5, Alonzo M. 4, Cyrus 3, Jno. R. 2, Jos. 1) married WILLIAM D. BYERS, April 30, 1924.

Children:

- VII-1. Donald Allen, b September 16, 1927. Served in World War II in Europe.
- 2. Claude Allen, b June 11, 1929.

- VI-4. ETHEL MYRL ALLEN, b November 16, 1907. Married ORAL N. GILBERT, April 30, 1939. Ethel taught school from 1926 to 1944. Mr. Gilbert is a farmer.

- VI-5. BURL ALLEN, b October 16, 1915. He married VERA JANTZEN, January 25, 1936.

Children:

- VII-1. Judith Ann Allen, b March 9, 1943. Burl taught school five years, entered army in June 1943 and served in European Theater of War.

- VI-7. CLARENCE ALLEN, b September 13, 1919, married JULIA HERNDON.

Children:

- VII-1. Barbara Jean Allen, b April 9, 1943.
- 2. Roger Dean Allen, b March 3, 1945.

- V-2. CARLOS OLEN FRANCIS, (Alonzo 4, Cyrus 3, Jno. 2, Jos. 1) born September 8, 1885, died February 28, 1921. He m LULA BARBARA FITZGERALD November 18, 1911. She was b April 7, 1890. She m (2) Walter Logan August 14, 1923.

Children:

- VI-1. Josephine M. Francis, b June 1, 1913. Married February 6, 1936 to Cecil D. Colby. They live at Ackley, Iowa

Child:

- VII-1. Lyntha Carolyn, b March 22, 1939.

VI-2. Orval C. Francis, b January 8, 1917. Married Phebe Nickolason. In World War II in Army in Alaska.

Child:

IV-4. MARGARET E. FRANCIS 4 (Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born March 7, 1862, probably in Harrison County, Missouri. She d in 1934 in Kansas. She was married in 1888 to LYMAN L. STONES
Children:

V-1. James Stones. He married Esther Sprague. No children.

2. Thomas Stones, He married Gertie Myers.

Children:

VI-1. Thelma Stones, b January 1930

2. Melva Stones, b 1932.

3. Hazel Stones, m Roy Sprague. Lives in Lebanon, Kana.
No children.

IV-5. JONATHAN HARRIS FRANCIS, (Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b December 26, 1863 at Bethany, Missouri. Died February 17, 1939 at Phillipsburg, Kansas. He was married April 10, 1889 at Red Cloud, Nebraska to NANCY JANE UPP, who was born at Clarkville, Iowa, December 26, 1864 and died July 3, 1936.
Children:

V+1. Alice May Francis, b December 26, 1891 near Red Cloud, Nebraska.

+ 2. Ethel Jane Francis, b May 5, 1894, Lebanon, Kansas.

+ 3. Arthur Francis, b February 16, 1896, Lebanon, Kans.

4. Eula Francis, b November 29, 1897, Lebanon, Kans.
She was married June 18, 1918 to Harold Hill. She d January 1, 1925. No issue.

+5. Maggie Bell Francis, was b December 2, 1899, Lebanon, Kansas.

V-1. ALICE MAY FRANCIS, (Jon. Harris 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) b December 26, 1891, was married to WILL H. MEYER at Alma, Nebraska. They live at Buffalo, Missouri.

Children:

VI+1. Lyla May Meyer, b March 19, 1914.

2. Loyd Elvin Meyer, b May 8, 1916, single and in World War II. Overseas.

3. Glen Edwin Meyer, b July 29, 1918, single and in World War II. Overseas.

+4. Hazel Maxine Meyer, b July 2, 1922.

5. Orrin Earl Meyer, b September 26, 1926. Single. In service in World War II.

6. Marjorie Lee Meyer, b March 20, 1929.

VI-1. Lyla May Meyer (Alice M. 5, Jonathan Harris 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) b March 19, 1914. She married MORRIS PATTERSON and

and lives at Phillipsburg, Kansas.

Children:

- VII-1. Raymond Lee Patterson, b May 16, 1935.
- 2. Arlys Ann Patterson, b March 27, 1936.
- 3. Charlene Bell Patterson, b November 27, 1939.
- 4. Kenneth Dean Patterson, b January 24, 1945.

VI-4. HAZEL MEYERS, b July 2, 1922. Married CARL WARD.

Children:

- VII-1. Shirley Jean Ward, b October 30, 1942 at Glade, Kansas.
- 2. Douglas LeRoy Ward, b July 14, 1944 at Glade, Kansas.

V-2. ETHEL JANE FRANCIS (Jon. 4, Cyrus 3, Jno. R. 2, Jos. 1) b May 5, 1894 at Lebanon, Kansas. Was married October 2, 1913 to WILL H. BERDINE at Alma, Nebraska.

Children:

- VI-1. Francis Berdine, b February 12, 1918.
- 2. Ollie Emma Berdine, b October 15, 1921.

V-3. ARTHUR FRANCIS (Jon. Harris 4, Cyrus 3, Jno. R. 2, Jos. 1) b February 16, 1896 at Lebanon, Kansas, was married in 1918 to BLANCHE HILL at Republican City, Nebraska.

Children:

- VI-1. Warren Francis, b about 1918/19. He was in World War II, overseas.
- 2. Duane Francis, b 1922. He was in World War II, overseas.
- 3. Merle Francis, b 1925.

V-5. MAGGIE BELL FRANCIS, (Jon. H. 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) b December 2, 1899 at Lebanon, Kansas, was m January 1, 1919 to RAY COWDREY at Alma, Nebraska.

Children:

- VI-1. Clyde Cowdrey, b November 10, 1919.
- 2. Lyle Cowdrey, b November 11, 1921

IV-6. EMMA LOVINA FRANCIS (Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born February 16, 1867, Harrison County, Missouri. She was married to CHARLES FRANKLIN DAVIS October 27, 1887. He was b near Springfield, Illinois, July 23, 1863 and died January 23, 1923 in Nebraska.

Children:

- V+1. Clara Estella Davis, b July 27, 1888.
- +2. Nancy Alice Davis, b May 15, 1890.
- +3. Mary Belle Davis, b March 10, 1892.
- +4. Charles Franklin Davis, Jr., b March 7, 1894.
- 5. Thorpe Davis, b March 4, 1896. He served in World War I and was overseas eighteen months and was

wounded. He is unmarried.

6. Myra Ellen Davis, b January 22, 1903. She married Irven Amack November 1929.

Child:

VI-1. Verlin Edward Amack, b about 1932.

7. Grace Constance Davis, b April 9, 1908. She married Paul Jelenik April 9, 1934.

Children:

VI-1. Mary Anne Jelenik

2. Helen Mae Jelenik

3. Barbara Jane Jelenik

8. Elmer Orvil Davis, b October 14, 1910. He served three years in World War II, spending 17 months in Greenland. He is not married.

9. A child, died in infancy.

- V-1. CLARA ESTELLA DAVIS (Emma L. Francis 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Joe. 1) was b July 27, 1888. She married BRAM McCOY April 14, 1914.

Children:

VI-1. Doris Elizabeth McCoy. She was married September 1, 1943 to Melvin Dunkin. She graduated from St. Francis Hospital Nursing Course in 1940.

Children:

VII-1. Melvin Gregory Dunkin, b 1944.

2. Sharon Elaine Dunkin, b 1946.

2. Lawrence Bramwell McCoy was m to Anna Price, June 6, 1943. He served three years limited service in World War II.

Children:

VII-1. George Bramwell McCoy.

2. Lawrence Raymond McCoy.

- V-2. NANCY ALICE DAVIS (Emma Francis 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Joe. 1) was born May 15, 1890. She was married to HERMAN BURDETTE ELDRED May 20, 1909.

Children

VI-1. Velma Lovina Eldred. She married Howard Simmons June 8, 1925.

Children:

VII-1. Alice Beth Simmons, b 1936.

2. Darlen Simmons, b about 1944.

2. Herman Burdette Eldred, Jr. He is not married.

3. Duane Thorpe Eldred. He married Louise Rutledge in June 1942. He was in service four years in World War II attaining the rating of Captain. He served in Germany under Gen. Patton.

Child:

VII-1. Stephen Eldred.

4. Marjorie Lucile Eldred. She is a school teacher.

V-3. MARY BELLE DAVIS (Emma Francis 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born March 10, 1892. She was married to BENJAMIN HARRISON MAPES, April 13, 1915.

Children:

VI-1. Floyd Otis Mapes. He married Margaret Bishop on April 1, 1941. He was M M 1/c in World War II. He was in the Marianas nearly eighteen months on Guam.

Child:

VII-1. Ronald Ray Mapes, b October 1946.

2. Letha Belle Mapes. She married Kenneth L. Hayward December 18, 1941.

Children:

VII-1. Lyle Leroy Hayward

2. Jerrold Lynn Hayward

3. Ivan Lester Hayward

3. Edward Ivan Mapes. He served in World War II and was killed in Germany February 23, 1944, at the age of twenty-two years.

4. Imogen Mapes. She lives with her parents in Red Cloud, Nebraska.

V-4. CHARLES FRANKLIN DAVIS (Emma Francis 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born March 7, 1894. He was married to HAZEL ELLEN STRATTON April 15, 1916.

Children:

VI-1. Charles Hubert Davis. He died at the age of two years.

2. Rachel Ellen Davis. She is a trained nurse, not married. She took her nurses training at Baltimore, Maryland during World War II.

3. Reba Stratton Davis. She married Clayton Riley in June 1944.

Child:

VII-1. Bonnie Jean Riley.

4. Frances Louise Davis. She is married and has one child but further data unavailable.

IV-7. WILLIAM E. FRANCIS (Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) born December 24, 1868, d June 16, 1930. He m HATTIE WILLIAMS in 1892. They resided at Inavole, Nebraska where the latter still lives with her son.

Child:

V-1. Thistle Francis. He married Bessie Parke.

Children:

VI-1. Kathryn Francis. She m Adolph Laurence.

Child:

VII. Dale Laurence

2. Helen Francis. She m Bernard Wagner. No children.

3. Richard Francis, b _____. He is a high school student at Lebanon, Kansas.

IV-8. ALICE MARY FRANCIS (Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born February 20, 1871. In 1896 she married Zell O. Stones and they reside in Red Cloud, Nebraska.

Children: (All born in Smith County, Kansas.)

V+1. Orbie F. Stones, b 1898.

+2. Floyd O. Stones, b 1900.

+3. Cornelius A. Stones, b 1901.

+4. Nettie F. Stones, b 1904.

+5. Ruth M. Stones, b 1906.

+6. Loren V. Stones, b 1909.

V-1. ORBIE F. STONES (Alice 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born in 1898 in Smith County, Kansas. In 1915 he was married to MYRA LIEBHART at Smith Center, Kansas.

Children:

VI-1. Opa Stones (Orbie 5, Alice 4, Cyrus 3, etc.) b 1917, was married in 1936 to Perry Bivens.

2. Thelma Stones, b 1919 at Inavale, Neb.

V-2. FLOYD O. STONES, (Alice 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born in 1900 in Smith County, Kansas. In 1926 he married RUBY DICKEY in Smith Center, Kansas. He farms in Smith County, Kansas.

Children:

VI-1. James Stones, b 1927.

2. Florence E. Stones, b 1929, d 1934 at Red Cloud, Nebraska

V-3. CORNELIUS A. STONES, (Alice 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b in 1901 in Smith County, Kansas. He was married in 1931 to SUSIE RAFF, at Fort Morgan, Colorado. He is a farmer.

Child:

VI-1. Norman V. Stones, b 1933 at Red Cloud, Nebraska.

V-4. NETTIE E. STONES, (Alice 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2 Jos.1) was b in 1904 in Smith County, Kansas and

was married in 1926 at Akron, Colorado to FLOYD WHEELER. He is a chemist in a sugar factory at Ovid, Colorado, but they reside at Akron.
Child:

VI-1. Donna Mae Wheeler, b 1928 in Sterling, Colorado.

V-5. RUTH M. STONES, (Alice 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b in 1906 in Smith County, Kansas. She was married to DR. H. C. MCGINNIS, a dentist, in 1928 at Sterling, Colorado. They reside in Yuma, Colo.
Child:

VI-1. Harry Zell McGinnis, b 1932 at Yuma, Colo.

V-6. LOREN V. STONES (Alice 4, Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1) was b in 1909 in Smith County, Kansas. Was married to REBA KING in 1931, at Fort Morgan, Colo. They reside in Akron, Colorado, where he is a mail carrier.
Children:

VI-1. Vernon Leroy Stones, b 1933, Brush, Colo.

2. Iven Dean Stones, b 1934 at Akron, Colo.

III-8. STEPHEN FRANCIS (John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born July 18, 1821 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was married to MARTHA GILKYSON Aug. 26, 1850 in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Children:

IV-1. Frank Francis

2. Clayton Francis

3. John Francis

4. Emma, m _____ Stirling

III-9. LETITIA FRANCIS (John R. 2, Jos. 1) was born February 1823 in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was married to JACOB FRANCIS, her first cousin, March 6, 1851 in Franklin County, Ohio. She died October 30, 1851. Jacob was doubtless the Jacob, son of Jacob 2, Jos. 1.

THE JOHN RILEY FRANCIS'

Margaret (Francis) Wayman (Joseph Francis I) had two sons and their names were Joseph Francis Wayman and John Riley Wayman. There is a tradition among their descendants that each generation was to name a son Joseph Francis in commemoration of the Wayman who rescued the baby from the ice. The frequent occurrence of the name John Riley Francis suggests that the baby's rescuer may have been a John Riley Wayman and that Joseph asked that that name be carried down in the Francis family. Whatever the reason, there were several John Riley Francis' in the family.

1. John Riley Francis (Joseph I) b 1782. He had no son John.
2. John Riley Francis b 1810, son of Levi, was m 1833 to Comfort Francis his cousin. (2) to _____ Silverthorn (3) to _____ Brubaker.
3. John Riley Francis b 1838, son of John Riley (above) and Comfort, m 1861 Rebecca Hall. He married but the one time and his widow m his brother.
4. John (R?) Francis m Nancy Vance February 1825 in Madison County, Ohio. This John doubtless the John who is listed in the 1830 census as having two boys and a girl, all under five years of age, he being twenty or thirty. He may have lost his wife and he be the John below.
5. John Riley Francis married Ann Francis in 1833. This John was a son of Reason and is probably the John above mentioned who married Nancy Vance. Ann's husband died in 1836 and she married Jonathan Harris Francis, another cousin.
6. A John Riley Francis m Sally Walters in 1841 in Lawrence County, Ohio.
7. John Riley Francis m Lucinda Stewart in 1856 in Boone County, Indiana.

These last two might be one person and probably the son of Joseph II, conjecture based on the following:

Jacob's son John died in infancy.

Daniel had no John.

John had no John.

William had no John.

Levi's son John is No. 2 above.

Abraham's son John was John Willam.

Reason's son John married Ann Francis and perhaps Nancy Vance.

So there is only Joseph II left as the probable father.

8. A John (R. ?) Francis was living in Clark County, Illinois (where many of the family lived) in 1850. The 1850 census shows him to have been born 1826 in Ohio. He might be a son of the John who married Nancy Vance in 1825.

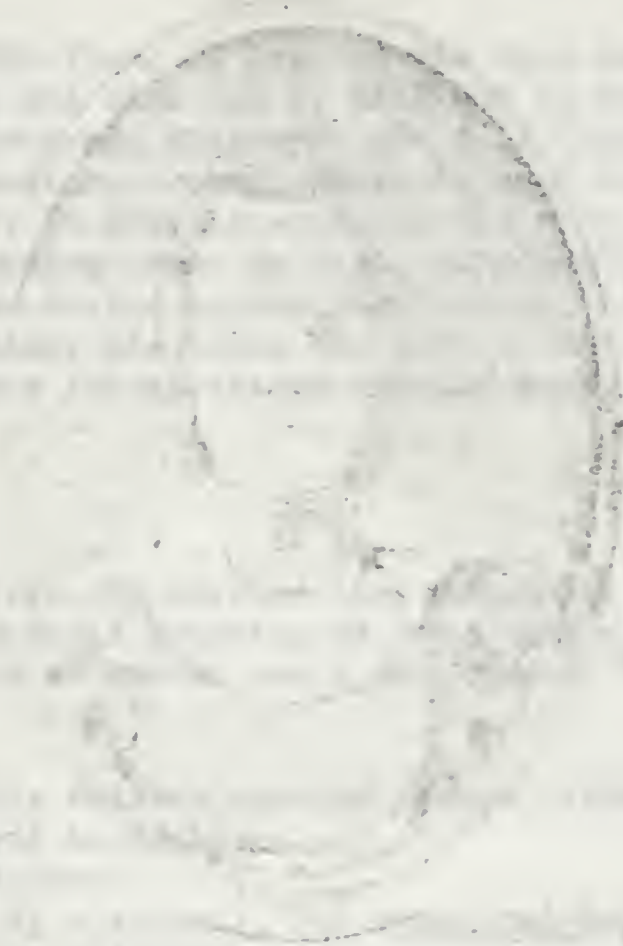
Chapter IX

II-10. DANIEL FRANCIS

DANIEL FRANCIS (Joseph 1) was born 1784 in Frederick County, Maryland. About 1805/10 he, with his older brothers and sisters, migrated to Madison County, Ohio, where he settled on the "Little Darby." On April 30, 1812 he was married to REBECCA HARRIS, dau of Jonathan and Catherine Harris. Rebecca was born November 22, 1793 in Cumberland County, New Jersey, and died March 23, 1869 at Bethany, Missouri, and was buried in the Monson cemetery beside her husband. Daniel died June 10, 1857 in Bethany, Missouri. In 1853 he disposed of his lands in Ohio and removed to Harrison County, Missouri, where he entered land six miles southwest of Bethany. This farm was later acquired by his son Daniel. Then in 1893 it was purchased by Rosa Vandivert, a dau of Mary Jane (Francis) Garton, youngest child of Daniel 2, (Jos. 1). Thus the farm has always remained in the Francis family.

Children: All born in Madison County, Ohio.

- III+1. Lucinda Francis, b June 7, 1814.
 - +2. Jonathan Harris Francis, b December 26, 1815.
 - 3. Catherine Francis, b March 6, 1818, d April 15, 1819.
 - +4. Martha Francis, b April 12, 1819.
 - +5. Rachel Francis, b February 12, 1821.
 - 6. Lewis C. Francis, b January 25, 1823, d September 1823.
 - 7. William L. Francis, b September 22, 1824, d September 22, 1851. He was not married. He died while his mother was visiting her oldest dau in Missouri and she did not know of his death until weeks later.
 - +8. Harriett Francis, b February 7, 1827.
 - +9. Daniel Francis, b March 10, 1829.
 - +10. Louisa Francis, b August 8, 1831. (See Joseph, under John R. II)
 - +11. Rebecca Francis, b December 27, 1833.
 - 12. David Harris Francis, b February 13, 1836, d April 25, 1862 in Harrison County, Missouri. He married on July 9, 1856 Nancy McWinn, sister of the husband of Rebecca Francis (Jonathan H. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1)
- Children:
- IV-1. William A. Francis, b June 13, 1858. He married Sarah Garton 1880. She was b August 8, 1858 and d March 31, 1914. No children.
 - 2. Sarah Alice Francis, b June 1, 1861, d April 27, 1862.
 - +13. Mary Jane Francis, b June 22, 1838.



Rebecca Francis
 wife of Daniel 2 (Jos.1)



Mary J. Garton Harriett Rhay
 Lucinda Moler Louisa Francis
 Daughters of Daniel Francis (Jos.1)

III-1. LUCINDA FRANCIS (Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born June 7, 1814 in Madison County, Ohio and died May 8, 1912 and is buried in the Monson cemetery at Bethany, Missouri. She m (1) JAMES FULLER, August 1, 1833, in Madison County, Ohio. He went to California during the gold rush. In 1851 he wrote to his wife that he had a fortune and was returning home. He died, supposedly poisoned, en-route home and he was buried in the Mississippi river. All of his possessions were stolen. His trunk was sent to his wife but it was empty except for a few particles of gold dust, which she had made into earrings.

Children:

IV-1. William Fuller. He married Liza McMinn (a sister of Nancy who m David Francis, of John, who m Rebecca Francis, and of Martha who m Wm. Wilson) They resided in Idaho.

Children:

V-1. Dolly Fuller, married George Caldwell. They lived in Idaho.

Children:

VI - several, but names not known.

2. Other children.

2. Daniel Fuller, d at the age of 12 years.

+3. Samantha Fuller, b August 27, 1835.

+4. Jane Fuller, b April 1842, d July 20, 1932.

Lucinda m (2) WILLIAM MOLER.

Child:

IV 5. Josie Moler, b November 6, 1855.

IV-3. SAMANTHA FULLER, (Lucinda Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born August 27, 1835 in Madison County, Ohio and died August 28, 1921 at Bethany, Missouri. She was married February 20, 1853 at Bethany, Missouri to NEWTON MATTHEWS (b June 1834, d April 6, 1906) They lived at Bethany, Missouri.

Children:

V+1. Jane Matthews, b September 5, 1856.

+2. Ida Matthews, b October 7, 1860. Married (1) Garrett Wilson, (2) Delbert Pickering.

+3. Anna Matthews, b February 19, 1863.

+4. Frank Matthews, b May 16, 1868.

5. George Matthews, b August 22, 1872 at Bethany, Missouri. Died October 26 1919 (in California.) He m (1) Bessie Phyllis, dod. He m (2) Eva M. Francis (Chas 4, Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) on Jan. 1, 1915. No children, but had an adopted son, Geo. E. Matthews, Jr.

+6. "Fred" (really James Alfred) Matthews, b April

21, 1875.

- V-1. JANE MATTHEWS (Samantha Fuller 4, Lucinda Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born September 5, 1856 and died about 1935. She was married February 3, 1876 to JOHN RICHARDSON who was b March 1, 1857 and died December 24, 1932. (or 1937)

Children:

- VI-1. Jessie Richardson, b April 16, 1878, d y.
 +2. William H. Richardson, b November 26, 1879.
 +3. Annie Richardson, b June 1, 1880.
 4. Herbert Richardson, b September 8, 1881. He married Blanch Richey.

Child:

- VII-1. Harley Richardson, d at age of 26 years.
 +5. Alva D. Richardson, b November 23, 1886.
 6. Clarence Richardson, b June 8, 1891. He m Louella ___ and had two children.

Children:

- VII-1. John Richardson, b 1916.
 2. Wm. Richardson, b 1922.
 7. Gladys Richardson, b ? She married Lawrence McCarthy.

Children:

- VII-1. Gladys McCarthy
 2. Marian McCarthy
 3. June McCarthy

- VI-2. WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON (Jane Matthews 5, Samantha Fuller, 4, Lucinda Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born November 26, 1879 at Bethany, Missouri. He m (1) NORA WOODS. He died about 1938/9.

Children:

- VII+1. Nellie Richardson. She m Wm. Cromwell.

Children:

- VII-1. Wm. Cromwell, Jr.
 2. Betty Cromwell
 2. Eileen Richardson
 He m. (2) MAUDE MILLER and had two more children.
 3. Ivan Richardson, b August 2, 1911. He m and has twin boys.
 4. Helen Richardson, b May 6, 1926.

- VI-3. ANNIE RICHARDSON, (J. Matthews 5, S. Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born June 1, 1880 at Bethany, Missouri and died April 23, 1910. She was m November 28, 1898

Wm. SCHULTZ.

Children:

VII-1. Harry Schultz, he is married and has a daughter.

Child:

VIII- Helen Schultz

2. Margaret Schultz. She m Ray Arnolds.

Children

VIII-1. son

2. daughter.

VI-5. ALVA D. RICHARDSON (J. Matthews 5, S. Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b November 23, 1886. He was m September 1907 to HAZEL COOKSLEY. He served in World War I in A. E. F. 31st Engineers Cal., Fort McDowell, Angel Island.

Child:

VII. Harold Richardson, b July 17, 1908. He married Christine Gallie.

V-2. IDA MATTHEWS (Samantha Fuller 4, Lucinda Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born October 7, 1860 in Harrison County, Mo., and died in May 1939. She married (1) GARRETT WILSON, May 12, 1879. dcd.

Child:

VI-1. Alfred B. Wilson, b June 7, 1884, d May 26, 1910 at Sterling City, California.

She married (2) DELBERT PICKERING.

Children:

VI+2. Callie Pickering.

3. Mildred Pickering. She married ____ Murphy and has one son.

Child:

VII- ____ Murphy.

+4. Louis Emerson Pickering.

+5. Newman Pickering, b ____ m May Janet Masland.

Children:

VII-1. James Pickering

2. Gordon Pickering

3. Jerry Pickering

6. Edith Pickering, married and has two children.

7. Raymond Truman Pickering. He resides at Maryville, California. (825, 5th Street)

VI-2. CALLIE PICKERING (Ida Matthews 5, S. Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b August 15, 1893. She married GILBERT HARRIS.

Children:

VII-1. Gilbert Harris

2. Catherine Harris

3. Delbert Harris

VI-4. LOUIS EMMERSON PICKERING married ALICE VANAM.

Children:

- VII-1. Emerson Pickering
 - 2. Ida Jean Pickering
 - 3. Donald Pickering
 - 4. Mary Lee Pickering
 - 5. Alice Joy Pickering
 - 6. Lenore Sue Pickering
- (One of the little girls was b July 25, 1935)

V-3. ANNA MATTHEWS (S. Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born February 19, 1863. Harrison County, Missouri. She married (1) JOSEPHUS McDANIEL September 12, 1882. He was b July 24, 1858 and d March 22, 1915. She m (2) CHAS. PURDY on April 20, 1927. Lives at Akron, Colorado.

Children:

- VI-1. Harry McDaniel, b May 24, 1885. Lives at Rosco, California.
- 2. Hallie McDaniel, b December 24, 1886, d October 1943 in Lincoln, Nebraska following a serious operation. Buried in Miriam cemetery, Bethany, Mo. She was married to Edward Hubbard July 25, 1903 at Bethany, Missouri. He d July 4, 1939.

Child:

VII. Edward Lee Hubbard, b May 24, 1907.

Child

VIII. Diane June, b prior 1939.

- 3. Lawrence McDaniel, b July 12, 1891. He married Mable Hall, March 1, 1910. Lives at Elba, Colo.

Children:

- VII-1. Nadine McDaniel, b August 16, 1912.
- 2. George McDaniel
- 3. Elizabeth McDaniel
- 4. Maxine McDaniel
- 4. Hazel McDaniel, b September 20, 1898. She was m to Leonard Mowrey, July 3, 1917. Lives at Lincoln, Nebraska.

Child:

VII-1 Anna Mary Mowrey, b November 4, 1921.

- 5. Marguerite McDaniel, was b September 15, 1902. She married Russel F. Talbert November 25, 1922. They live in Caldwell, Idaho.

Children:

- VII-1. Robert Talbert, b February 4, 1924.
- 2. Bruce Talbert, b July 13, 1927.

VI-1. HARRY McDANIEL (Anna Matthews 3, S. Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b May 24, 1885. He was married to ANNA BOWMAN, April 21, 1905. Lives at Rosco, California.

Children:

- VII-1. Grace McDaniel, b March 1906.
- 2. Elmer McDaniel
- 3. Loren McDaniel
- 4. Ruth McDaniel
- 5. Harry Lewis McDaniel

V-4. FRANK MATTHEWS (S. Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born May 16 1868 in Harrison County, Missouri. He married (1) HATTIE LUELLEN in 1892 at Bethany, Missouri. She was born September 24, 1873 and died July 24, 1902. He m (2) LIZZIE CHAPMAN. They were divorced. He m (3) MRS. SUSAN (MILLER) PAYNE, dau of Isaiah and Mary Miller. She was b November 22, 1887 near Eagleville, Missouri and died September 25, 1946. They lived near Bethany, Missouri.

Children by Hattie (Luellen) Matthews

VI-1. Maurice Matthews, b February 2, 1893. He married Florene Peterson. They live in Eldora, Kansas.

Children:

- VII-1. James Matthews, b about 1924.
- 2. Lemar Matthews, b about 1926. He was killed in service in World War II.
- 2. Alvin Matthews was b January 6, 1894. He married Clara Omana. They live near Bethany, Missouri.

Children:

- VII-1. Leslie An Matthews, b about 1932.
- 2. Mary M. Matthews, b about 1933.
- 3. John Matthews, b about 1935.
- 4. James Matthews, b about 1942.
- 3. Edna Matthews was b December 26, 1898. She married Baylon Miles. They live at Fair Oaks, Calif.

Children:

- VII-1. Leslie Miles, b about 1917.
- 2. Marie Miles, b about 1921.
- 3. Esther Miles, b about 1924.
- 4. Charles Miles, b about 1926.
- 5. Jane Miles, b about 1928.
- 4. Esther Matthews was b December 22, 1900. She married Clarence Arrasmith. They live at El Cajon, California.

Children:

- VII-1. Darrell Arrasmith, b about 1919. He is married.
- 2. Phillip Arrasmith, b about 1921. He was reported missing over India on July 4, 1945 and verified as dead in October 1946. He was a radar gunner on a B-29 army plane.
- 3. George Francis Arrasmith, b about 1923, d September 20, 1946 while swimming in Kutrass Lake (California).

4. Carol Gene Arrasmith, (a dau.) b 1926.

5. Clarence Arrasmith, Jr. b about 1935.

Children by Susan Matthews

VI-5. Helen Matthews, b June 9, 1917.

6. Robert Matthews, b June 27, 1920, died in infancy.

V-6. FRED (One source calls him James Alfred) MATTHEWS (S. Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b April 21, 1875 in Harrison County, Missouri, and d in 193? in Kansas City, Missouri. He had previously lived in Des Moines, Iowa, where he was a salesman. He was married February 20, 1895 to MARTHA GRAY at Bethany, Missouri.

Children:

VI-1. Doris Matthews, b February 25, 1898 at Bethany, Missouri and d February 14, 1925 at El Paso, Texas. She married Harold Brundage Nash January 21, 1917.

Child:

VII- Harold Brundage Nash, Jr. b Nov. 6, 1918 at Kansas City, Missouri.

2. Truman Gray Matthews, b October 29, 1900 at Topeka, Kansas. He married Katherine Calhoun Pence June 1925. She was the only child of Judge Charles R. Pence, and Jeanie Calhoun Pence, of K. C., Missouri. Truman received his B. S. degree from the University of Missouri and attended an eastern Technical College for an advanced degree. They live in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

IV-4. JANE FULLER (L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born April 20, 1942 in Harrison County, Missouri and died July 20, 1932, and is buried in Monson cemetery at Bethany, Missouri. She married J. AUGUSTUS ("GUS") CALDWELL at Bethany, Missouri. He was born June 1, 1836 in Wisconsin and died September 17, 1902 at Bethany, Missouri. They resided on a farm southwest of Bethany,

Children:

V+1. Della Caldwell, b December 16, 1861.

2. Elmer Caldwell, d y

3. Hattie, b December 2, 1866, Harrison County, Missouri and d 1889; unmarried.

4. George Caldwell, b _____. He married Dolly Fuller, dau of his uncle William Fuller, who lived in Idaho.

Children:

VI-1. Carl Caldwell

2. Claude Caldwell

3. Guy Caldwell

5. Clarence Caldwell, b October 18, 1872, and died Jan. 29, 1902, in Harrison County, Missouri. He was m

to Jennie Manifold on Christmas Day, 1898. She died in 1937. They had no children.

6. Charlie Caldwell. He went away during the Spanish-American War and never returned nor did the family ever hear of or from him.

V-1. DELLA CALDWELL (Jane Fuller 4, L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born December 16, 1861 in Harrison County, Missouri and died in 1927 in Arizona (?). About 1897 or 98 she went to Idaho, where her uncle Wm. Fuller lived. She married JOHN LENSEN. Before her marriage she had taught school and had also been a dressmaker of exceptional ability. Mr. and Mrs. Lensen were the parents of four or five children all of whom died in infancy except one girl.

VI-1. Daughter, married _____ Clay. Both she and her husband died during the "flu" epidemic of 1918/19, leaving a little daughter:

VII - Alice Clay

IV-5. JOSIE MOLER (L. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born November 6, 1855 in Harrison County, Missouri and died February 18, 1928 in Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER ARTHUR of Bethany, Missouri. He was born 1846 and died February 6, 1921. They lived near Bethany, Missouri, where their children were born but in later years removed to Kansas.

Children:

- V-1. Charles Arthur. He was born 1876 and died in 1921.
2. Herman Arthur, b 1878 and died July 31, 1941. He m Myrtle Loomis. She died December 25, 1943. They had a daughter who died young and a son born about 1908 on whom there is no further data.
3. Hattie Arthur, died in early childhood.
4. Marland Arthur, died in infancy, 1875.
5. Myrtle Arthur, died in infancy.
6. Ross Arthur, born June 2, 1892. He was married Aug. 12, 1917 to Laura Adams of Bethany, Missouri. She was born August 4, 1891. They live at Dexter, Mo.

Children:

- VI-1. Barrett Eleworth Arthur, born December 21, 1919 at Buffalo, Kansas. He married Ida Lou Knight September 29, 1940. They live on a farm in northern Arkansas.
2. Earl Courtland Arthur, born December 27, 1922. He lives in Arkansas. He was in the Army with the anti-tank Company of the Inf. in World War II. He was in five major battles and received five battle stars, also an expert inf. combat badge. He received his honorable discharge October 28, 1945.

III-2. JONATHAN HARRIS FRANCIS (Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born December 26, 1815 in Madison County, Ohio, near West Jefferson. He died June 1, 1895 in Harrison County, Missouri, and is buried on his farm near Matkins. He married (1) MARY CAIN (Kane) his cousin, February 6, 1836, in Ohio. She was a daughter of Susie Francis (wife of Peter Cain) a half-sister of Daniel Francis, Jonathan's father. Jonathan Harris Francis married (2) his cousin, ANN FRANCIS, (John R. 2, Jos. 1). They were married in Lawrence County, Ohio, April 25, 1845. They removed to Missouri between July 1846 and 1850 and located near Matkins in Southwest Harrison County.

Children by Mary Cain:

IV-1. Rebecca Francis, b 1839 in Madison County, Ohio. She m John McMinn and lived in Kahoka, Missouri. They may have had other children but name of but one known.

Child:

V-1. Elizabeth McMinn

2. Sally (Sarah) Francis, b 1841 in Ohio. She married John Grayson. They are said to have lived near Chillicothe, Mo. and had several children. No data.

Children by Anne Francis:

IV-3. Samuel Bowman Francis, b July 9, 1846, d July 10, 1896.

4. Daniel Riley Francis, b December 15, 1850.

(For further data on 3 and 4 see under III-1, Anne Francis (John R. 2, Jos. 1))

III-4. MARTHA FRANCIS (Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born April 12, 1819 in Madison County, Ohio. She died in California prior to 1853. She m PATRICK MCGILL November 28, 1842 in Madison County, Ohio. They removed to California in an early day.

Children:

IV-1. Sarah McGill, b about 1843. She married ____ Freeman and lived in California.

Children:

V-1. Wm. Henry Freeman, b ____ lived in California.

2. Robert Freeman, b ____ lived in California.

3. Martha Freeman, lived in California.

4. Ellen Freeman. She m ____ Sankey and had:

Children:

VI-1. Alex. Sankey

2. A daughter

5. Millie Freeman, b about 1878.

6. Rosa Freeman, d when nearly grown.

2. John McGill. No data.

+3. Isaac McGill, b 1844.

IV-3. ISAAC MCGILL (Martha Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born in Madison County, Ohio in 1844 and died November 7, 1900. He married ELIZA BOYD in California about 1870/71. Eliza was born 1846 in Ireland and came to Canada with her sister and brother. Still later she came to California. She died in 1917. They lived for several years in Harrison County, Missouri, but spent their later years in Calif. Children:

V-1. John James McGill was b July 7, 1872 at Santa Rosa, California and died August 4, 1930 at Long Beach, California. He married Villa Finley of Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was b in Fittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Children:

VI-1. Charlotte McGill was b April 17, 1912 at Goldfield, Nevada. She married _____ Mc Bride of the Bethlehem Steel Mfg. Company in Long Beach, California, where they reside.

2. Wayne McGill was b June 13, 1915 at Colorado Springs, Colorado. He is field manager for Bethlehem Steel Company at Long Beach.

2. Martha Elizabeth McGill was b October 14, 1873 at Santa Rosa, California and died March 19, 1946 at Bellflower, California. She was unmarried.

3. Robert McGill was b July 10, 1873 at Santa Rosa, California and died November 29, 1941 at San Bernardino, California. He married Jane Williams and they lived at Wichita, Kansas.

Child:

VI-1. Nellie McGill, m _____ Gaston. They live at Conway Springs, Kansas.

Children:

VIII-1. Robert Gaston. He is a telegraph operator at Miami, Fla.

2. Naomi Gaston. She has a B. A. degree and is a teacher in Miami, Florida.

4. Sarah Ann (Sadie) McGill, b February 14, 1877, m Albert Riggs June 11, 1917. They live in Long Beach, California, where she is a nurse. They have no children.

5. Margaret McGill, b November 2, 1878 at Houston, Texas. She m (1) Lewis Davis. She m (2) Will Hudson, brother of her sister Ida's husband. They live in San Bernardino, California, where Margaret has a convalescent home.

Children:

VI-1. Charles Davis

2. Eugene Davis. They are both building contractors.

- +6. Mary E. (Mamie) McGill, b February 5, 1881.
 7. Wm. B. McGill, b July 3, 1882, died 1937 in Oklahoma. He married _____ and their children were all born in Oklahoma.

Children:

- VI-1. Opal McGill
 2. Chrystal McGill
 3. Lola McGill, b 1916
 4. Marian McGill, b 1919. She m _____ 1935.
 5. Clarence McGill. He is a Lieut. in the Army.

8. Charles Edward McGill was b May 22, 1884. He is married and lives at Olney Springs, Colorado, where he is a timekeeper for the Union Pacific R. R.

Children:

- VI-1. Hazel McGill
 2. Irene McGill
 3. Harold McGill. He lives at Long Beach, California.

9. Lola Lodema McGill, b December 9, 1885, m (1) HARVEY COBLE (dcd) She m (2) LAURENCE CARSON. He is now deceased. Lola lives in San Bernardino California, where she is a nurse.

Children:

- VI-1. Raymond Coble. He is a brakeman.
 2. Milton Coble. He is foreman of P. T. shop.
 3. Laurence Carson, Jr.

10. Ida McGill, b February 27, 1888, married _____ Hudson and lives in San Bernardino, California. She has been chief operator in San Bernardino since 1915.
 11. Emma McGill, b February 27, 1888 (twin with Ida) She m D. W. McClain and lives in San Bernardino. Both she and her husband are ordained ministers.
 12. Hattie McGill was b May 10, 1890 and died March 20, 1918 at Denver, Colorado, and is buried at Caldwell, Kansas. She married D. S. Andrews. They had no children.

- V-6. MARY E MCGILL (Isaac 4, Martha Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born February 5, 1881. She married FRANK H. FUTHOFF in 1905. He was b in Celina, Ohio. He received a degree in Pharmacy at University of Ohio, at Columbus in 1901 and took further work in California. They live in San Bernardino, California, where Mr. Puthoff owns a drug store.

Children:

- VI-1. Frank H. Puthoff, Jr. was born 1906 in

Colorado Springs, Colorado. He received the degree of Pharmacy at the University of Southern California in 1928 and is in partnership with his father in the Puthoff Pharmacy at San Bernardino. He married Esther Bannister in September 1928. They adopted a daughter.

Child:

VII- Mary Annette Puthoff, b August 13, 1937.

2. Thomas Eugene Puthoff was b in Celina, Ohio, December 3, 1909, and died in San Francisco in 1941. He received the A. B. and M. D. degrees from Stanford University at Palo Alto, California, the latter in 1932. He m Lois McMillen in August 1938. He practiced medicine in San Bernardino, California and also in San Francisco. He was employed as physician on board the Matsonian steamship lines between U. S. A. and Australia for two years.

Child:

VII- Robert Edmond Puthoff, b April 14, 1940.

3. Sarah Ann Puthoff was b March 8, 1913 in Celina, Ohio. She received the B. E. degree at U. C. Los Angeles in 1935, where she was a member of Pi Beta Phi social sorority. She taught in the San Bernardino city schools for five years. She married Spencer Richardson in 1940.

Child:

VII- Spencer Wells Richardson, b March 17, 1944.

4. David McGill Puthoff was born March 11, 1915 in Celina, Ohio. He received a degree in Business Administration at U. of S. C. in 1941 and is in business in San Bernardino California. He m Virginia Durham, February 5, 1944.

Child:

VII-Roxanna Puthoff, b May 21, 1946.

5. Ida Puthoff and her twin, Emma, were born in Celina, Ohio, April 28, 1919. Ida received the B. E. degree at U. C. L. A. in 1942 where both she and Emma were members of Pi Beta Phi. In April 1942 Ida married Major Wm. R. Kugler, a teacher at Leland Stanford U. R. O. T. C. Activities Division. They live in Palo Alto, California.

Child:

VII- Jill Kugler, b May 23, 1943 in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

6. Emma Puthoff, twin to Ida, received the B. E. degree from U. C. L. A. in 1942. She served as a WAVE in San Diego, California, Naval Base during World War II. On March 11, 1944 she married R. L. Tucker, a medical technician. They live in Knoxville, Tenn.

Child:

VII- Jan Ellen Tucker, b September 24, 1946.

7. A child who died in infancy.
8. Virginia Sue Puthoff, adopted. She was b August 15, 1935. Is attending school in San Bernardino, California.

III-5. RACHEL FRANCIS (Daniel 2, Joseph 1). She was born February 12, 1821, in Madison County, Ohio. She died about 1843, place uncertain, but possibly in S. E. Iowa. She married JAMES CASTO HARRIS about 1840. He was her first cousin, since he was a son of her mother's brother, Amos Harris. James was born July 25, 1818 and died _____ in Michigan. He enlisted in 1862 at Paw Paw, Mich., in 3rd Mich. Cal. under Capt. Gilbert Hudson. He m (2) Mary Harriett Bail and had several children. Rachel and James Casto Harris had but one child.

Child:

IV-1. Rebecca Rachel Jane Harris was born November 14, 1841. The mother died when the child was very young so it was raised by a family at Keokuk, Iowa. Rachel was married July 16, 1857 to John M. Crow, who was b November 8, 1836. By 1876/77 they were living in Holland, Michigan, where both died. John M. Crow served in Civil War, from Iowa. Children:

- V-1. Wm. E. Crow, b 1866. He m Nina D. Suits, b 1874.
2. Mattie L. Crow, b July 1859. She m Hovie and lives at St. Clare Shore, Michigan.
3. Hattie V. Crow, b October 1, 1872 at Holland, Michigan. She m _____ Mayo and lives at Grand Rapids, Michigan.
4. May Belle Crow, b July 1876, Holland, Michigan. She m Elmer Suits and lives at Nawaygo, Michigan.
5. Lewis Crow
6. Evan M. Crow

III-8. HARRIETT FRANCIS (Daniel 2, Joseph 1) was born February 7, 1827 in Madison County, Ohio. She died March 11, 1901 in Harrison County, Missouri. She was married December 23, 1845 in Ohio, to

JOHN WILSON RHAY who was born June 24, 1823 in Madison County, Ohio, and died August 5, 1901 in Bethany, Missouri. He served in the Civil War as member of C. I. of Mo. Vol. He was honorably discharged. He was appointed 4th corporal in 1st Reg. of Cav. at Hamilton, Missouri in April 1862 by Col. James McFerran. He was a member of Neal Post G. A. R. at Bethany, Missouri.

Children:

- IV+1. Mary Ann Rhay, b. November 20, 1846, probably in Ohio.
- 2. Louisa Jane Rhay, b October 2, 1848, d July 23, 1853.
- +3. James Wilson Rhay, b August 8, 1851, probably in Ohio.
- +4. Daniel Frank Rhay, b December 29, 1853, Bethany, Missouri.
- +5. Harriett Letitia Rhay, b September 22, 1857, Bethany, Mo.
- +6. Winnie Louella Rhay, b February 19, 1859, Bethany, Mo.
- 7. Alice Lucinda Rhay, b August 2, 1860, d March 16, 1862.
- 8. Lucina L. Rhay, b December 14, 1862, d March 1915. She m John Wynne, February 1887. No children.
- 9. Serrena Lois Rhay, b July 8, 1866. She married Wm. A. Arthur, March 13, 1887. No children. Died January 13, 1946 at Bethany, Missouri.

- IV-1. MARY ANN RHAY (Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b November 20, 1846, probably in Madison County, Ohio. She died January 10, 1926 at Bethany, Missouri (?) She m (1) ALFRED WHITAKER, on January 26, 1865. He was b August 31, 1841 in Lane County, Illinois. Died December 1868 near Bethany, Missouri. Alfred Whitaker was a member of Co. E. 23rd Mo. Volunteer Infantry. Honorably discharged Nov. 3, 1864.

Children:

- V+1. Clara Evelyn Whitaker, b November 26, 1865.
 - +2. James E. Whitaker, b August 28, 1867.
- She married (2) in July 1874 DANIEL GARTON, who was b October 5, 1846. He was a son of David Garton and his 2nd. wife, Martha Rickman, and brother of Israel Garton.

Children:

- V-3. Ora A. Garton, b July 22, 1875 at Bethany, Mo. On November 22, 1893 she was married to Maurice Noah. He was b June 26, 1870 in Bethany, Missouri and died in Denver, Colorado, in 1941. They had put one child.

Child:

- VI- Lucile Noah, b July 30, 1898 at Bethany, Mo. Resides with her mother in Denver, Colorado.
- +4. Mattie Edna Garton, b March 5, 1878.
- 5. Boise Garton, b April 28, 1886 at Bethany, Mo. He married (1) Geneva McInerry, April 14, 1907. They were divorced. He m (2) Mrs. Ruth Middleton Lemon, June 1925. They had no children but he

adopted his second wife's daughter, Loreen Lemon. They reside at Wichita, Kansas.

- V-1. CLARA EVELYN WHITAKER (Mary A. Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Joe. 1) was born November 26, 1865, at Bethany, Missouri. She was married Jan. 31, 1894 to ALBERT GARTON. He died July 26, 1944. He was a son of Israel Garton, brother of her step-father, Daniel Garton, being a son of David Garton and his second wife, Martha Rickman. She lives at Rolla, Kansas.

Children:

- VI-1. Charles Reed Garton, b November 10, 1895.
- 2. Edna Garton, b November 21, 1897. She m Carroll R. Doddridge, July 20, 1934.
- 3. Worth Leigh Garton, b September 11, 1902, d December 7, 1902.
- 4. Mary Garton, b March 8, 1904. On April 26, 1923 she m Louis Mangels (b August 24, 1899) They reside in Colorado (?)

Child:

- VII- Steve Mangels, b July 18, 1923.
He married Colleen Gonorrh.

Child:

- VIII- Michael Stephen Mangels,
b July 19, 1945.

- VI-1. CHARLES REED GARTON (Eva Whitaker 5, Mary Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) He was b November 10, 1895 at Centerville, Iowa. He died October 20, 1936 near Trinidad, Colorado, having been killed in an automobile accident. He was buried at Elkhart, Kansas, where his home was. He was married to NELLIE TUCKER January 8, 1921. He was a student at the University of New Mexico from which place he enlisted in April 1917 in the 13th Field Artillery, 4th Div. and served overseas, and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

Children:

- VII-1. Charles Reed Garton, Jr. b August 13, 1921. He m Elsie _____. He was ensign in World War II.
- 2. Doris Garton, b August 20, 1922. She m Frank Durdin.
- 3. John Philip Garton, b July 18, 1924. He m Bess Rice. He won the Distinguished Flying Cross in World War II for having successfully brought in a

plane where both pilot and co-pilot were injured and the bombardier killed.

Child:

VIII- Ronald Dean Garton, b
February 7, 1946.

V-2. JAMES E. WHITAKER, (Mary A. Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Joa. 1) was born August 28, 1867 at Bethany, Missouri. He died at Bethany on April 5, 1946. He married MAY GARTON April 17, 1898 at Center-ville, Iowa. She was b September 12, 1876 at Center-ville, Iowa and died July 3, 1931 at Bethany, Mo. She was a daughter of Israel Garton, and a sister of Albert Garton who m Evelyn Whitaker, sister of James Whitaker.

Children:

- VI-1. Fayne Whitaker, b June 28, 1898, Bethany, Missouri. Spent several years in Hutchinson, Kansas, but now lives near Bethany, Missouri.
- 2. Max Whitaker, b March 13, 1901, Bethany, Mo. Unmarried.
- 3. Jean (Gene?) Whitaker, b March 27, 1902 (or November 27, 1902) Unmarried.
- 4. Madge Whitaker, b February 8, 1905. She married (1) Lloyd Bilsend (b 1901) of Hutchinson, Kansas, March 25, 1923. She married (2) Clarence Blinkenstaff. Lives at Eldorado, Kansas.

Children:

- VII-1. Duane Keith Bilsend, b December 4, 1923.
- 2. James David Blinkenstaff, b July 6, 1941.
Two girls b 1944 and 1946, lived but a few hours.
- 5. Clarice Whitaker, b January 3, 1911, Bethany, Missouri. She married Wayne Parker, August 17, 1927 (b 1908). Lives at Excelsior Springs, Missouri

Children:

- VII-1. James Elmer Parker, b and d 1928.
- 2. Gary Parker, b November 10, 1941.
- 6. Fred Duane Whitaker, b February 7, 1912, Bethany, Missouri. He married Irene Alt-house, July 13, 1935. Lives at Columbia, Mo.

Children:

- VII-1. Duane Whitaker, b November 15, 1939, d next day.
- 2. Anna May Whitaker, b January 19, 1942.
- 3. Mary Frances Whitaker, b May 7, 1943.

7. Harlan Whitaker, b April 7, 1917, Bethany, Missouri. He married Dorothy Shephard of Bethany, Missouri on July 1, 1940.

V-4. MATTIE EDNA GARTON (Mary Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born March 5, 1878 at Bethany, Missouri. She was married November 12, 1902 to WM. H. HARRISON (b 1875) of Bethany, Mo. She now resides in San Francisco, California.

Children:

- VI-1. Helen Hunt Harrison, b September 3, 1903, Bethany, Missouri.
- 2. Philip Harrison, b December 10, 1905. Not married. He is department manager in a garage at San Francisco.
- 3. Raymond Harrison, b February 22, 1908. He married Virginia Miller in December 1938. He is on San Francisco Police Force, being in the radio department of sending and receiving police calls.

Child:

VII- Paul Raymond Harrison, b November 3, 1939.

4. Paul Harrison, b and d August 16, 1911.

VI-1. HELEN HUNT HARRISON (Mattie Garton 5, Mary A. Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Joe. 1) was b September 3, 1903 at Bethany, Missouri. She was married to HARLEY N. THOMAS April 25, 1925. For several years they resided in Oklahoma, but now live in San Francisco, California, where he owns and operates a barber shop.

Children:

- VII-1. Dorothy Mae Thomas, b January 25, 1926. She was m to George Wm. Thompson, June 7, 1946 at Sanand, California. They live in San Francisco.
- 2. Irvin Newton Thomas, b January 31, 1930.
- 3. Signa Rae Thomas, b October 15, 1936.

IV-3. JAMES W. RHAY (Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b August 8, 1851, probably in Ohio, and died May 18, 1918 in (So. Mo.?) On March 9, 1876 he married MARY E. GARTON, dau. of David and Neaty Garton. David was a son of David Garton by his first wife, Martha Harris. Mary, wife of James W. Rhay, was b October 16, 1852 and died March 23, 1935 in Wyoming. For many years the family remained in Harrison County, Missouri, then moved to

southwestern Missouri and the widow eventually removed to Wyoming where some of her children live.

Children:

- V-1. Myrtle Rhay, b May 20, 1877, Bethany, Missouri
- 2. Arthur Rhay, b September 27, 1880, Bethany, Mo.
- 3. Nellie Rhay, b October 29, 1884 at Bethany, Mo.
She married Edward Mitchell of Bethany, Mo. They reside in Kansas. No children.
- +4. Howard Rhay, b August 2, 1887 in Bethany, Mo.
- +5. Floyd Rhay, b June 10, 1890 in Bethany, Missouri.

- V-1. MYRTLE RHAY (James Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Joe. 1) was born May 20, 1877 at Bethany, Missouri. She married RAY FRANCIS (Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Joe. 1) at Bethany, Missouri. Ray was born January 30, 1878. They reside in Wyoming.

Children:

- VI-1. Doris Francis, b February 13, 1903, d September 11, 1905.
- +2. Lowell Ray Francis, b September 30, 1904.
- 3. Arthur Eugene Francis, b August 17, 1913
In hospital service in World War II.
Was T/Sgt.

- VI-2. LOWELL RAY FRANCIS (Myrtle Rhay 5, James Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Joe. 1) also (Ray Francis 4, Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born September 30, 1904. He married INEZ BLAIR July 25, 1924 at Valparaiso, Indiana. They live in East Chicago, Indiana, where he is employed by American Bridge Company.

Child:

- VII. Terry McClean Francis, b July 1927.

- V-4. HOWARD RHAY (James Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born August 2, 1887 near Bethany, Missouri. He married January 16, 1907 KATIE SPENCE. They reside at Fraser, Colorado. Their children are all married.

Children:

- VI-1. Fred Paul Rhay b December 3, 1907.
Lives in Missouri.
- 2. Loyd Oren Rhay, b March 1, 1909. Lives in Wyoming.
- 3. Everett Alan Rhay, b September 29, 1915
Lives at Coquella, Oregon.
- 4. Robert Keeley Rhay, b February 10, 1918
Home, Buffalo, Missouri. In Africa in Medical Corps in World War II.

5. Maxine Elizabeth Rhay, b June 1, 1920 at Buffalo, Missouri.

V-5. FLOYD RHAY (James Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b June 10, 1890 at Bethany, Missouri. He married June 19, 1912 MARGARET MALINDA INNES. They live at Seattle, Washington
Children:

- VI-1. F. Oakley Rhay, b August 10, 1913. A minister.
2. Robert J. Rhay, b January 29, 1921. In Air Corps in England during World War II.
3. Loren Rhay, b October 1925.

IV-4. DANIEL FRANK RHAY (Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born near Bethany, Missouri, December 29, 1853. He died August 22, 1931 at Bethany, Missouri. He was married November 22, 1885 to ETHEL LOWE, who was born February 10, 1864 and died ____ 1940 at Bethany, Mo.
Children:

- V-1. Alice Rhay, b August 26, 1887. She married Elza Chamberlain (b May 14, 1882) in May 1917. They reside in Oklahoma. They have no children
2. Helen Rhay, was b June 20, 1889. She lives at Bethany, Mo.
3. Harriett Edith Rhay, b September 20, 1897, d November 2, 1899.
4. Jean Rhay, b December 12, 1900. She was married September 29, 1923 at Liberty, Missouri, to Kenneth Stewart, who was b June 14, 1899 and died September 3, 1925 in California. No children.

IV-5. HARRIETT LETITIA RHAY (Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born September 22, 1857 near Bethany, Mo. She died February 19, 1930 at Milan, Missouri, and is buried in Miriam cemetery, Bethany, Missouri. On May 24, 1876 she was m to CHARLES F. SNYDER, who was born October 23, 1856 and died February 11, 1935. They spent several years of their married life near Jetmore, Kansas, also several at Bethany, Missouri, their last home being at Milan, Missouri. C. F. Snyder was for many years surveyor of Harrison County, Missouri. He was also a carpenter.

Children:

- V+1. Bessie Snyder, b August 24, 1877.
- +2. Blanche Snyder, b February 24, 1879.
3. Leo Snyder, b July 29, 1882 at Durango, Colo. He married Eda Belle Hanson (b November 1887 in Chicago, Illinois) on December 22, 1908. They reside at Mayer, Arizona, where he is a telegraph operator.

Children:

- VI-1. Charles Theodore Snyder, b July 19, 1912 at Powell, Wyoming. He married Marion Harris of New York, on Dec. 22, 1945. He enlisted December 10, 1942 and served overseas, with 6th Eng. Special Brigade 1539, Eng. Base Survey Company. He received the Bronze Star Medal. He was discharged Dec. 13, 1945. He graduated from Cody (Wyo?) H. S., attended Pheoniz, Arizona Jr. College two years, and had attended the University of Arizona, one year before entering service in World War II.
- VI-2. Eda Belle Snyder, was born January 16, 1916 at Powell, Wyoming. She m Nobel Ray Crawford August 21, 1937. He is a high school graduate. He enlisted June 26, 1943 for service in World War II. He was in 66th Inf. Division and is now (1946) in Salzburg, Austria. He won the Combat Inf. Badge.
- V-4. ELMA M. SNYDER, was b September 16, 1887 at Kidderville, Kansas. She was married June 11, 1912 at Montezuma, Iowa to F. P. Gearhardt Halbfass of Muscatine, Iowa. He was born at LaPorte City, Iowa. He graduated from the engineering department of the State University of Iowa in 1909 and later took an advanced degree from that institution. He was County Engineer of Muscatine County, Iowa, almost continuously from 1909 until his death in 1944. They were divorced about 1940.
- Child:
- VI-1. Lowell Paul Halbfass, b February 26, 1914. He graduated from the school of Commerce at the University of Iowa in 1936. He is an accountant with headquarters in Des Moines, Iowa
- V-5. LOREN E. SNYDER, b April 26, 1889 at Kidderville, Kansas. He was killed by a train in February 1923. Buried at Bethany, Missouri. He was a railroad man, in Montana at the time of his death. He m RAGNA McCUMBER, from whom he was divorced. They had one child. He was to have been married June 1, 1923 to Miss Evelyn Brown. She died a few

months after Loren's death.

Child:

- VI-1. Dorothy Snyder, b December 5, 1912. She married (1) _____ Allen. She m (2) Chris Steike, and lives in Bremerton, Washington

- V-1. BESSIE SNYDER (Letitia Rhay 4, Harriet Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born August 24, 1877 at Martinsville, Missouri, and d March 14, 1927 in Wyoming. She m ELLIOTT FRISBY (b 1878) August 20, 1902. He was an officer in the U. S. Army and at times they resided at Army Posts. He died in 1937. They resided in Wyoming.

Children:

- VI-1. Leroy Edwin Frisby, b June 21, 1903. He m Goldie Huffman in Casper, Wyoming in 1928. He graduated from Colorado Agricultural College at Fort Collins, in 1929. He is an engineer in the Navy Department. Lives at Bethesda, Maryland. They have no children.

2. Louise Roberta Frisby, b July 21, 1905. She m Charles H. Marlow at Golden, Colorado July 12, 1924. Chas. Marlow attended the South Dakota Agricultural School at Brookings, S. D. He is in the employ of the Postal Department at Aberdeen, South Dakota.

Children:

- VII-1. Charles Richard Marlow, b October 15, 1927 at Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Mary Louise Marlow, b March 22, 1931 at Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.
3. James Elliott Marlow, b February 14, 1938 at Belle River, Illinois.
3. Dean E. Frisby, b April 7, 1909. He m Lorraine Sterling at Scotts-bluff, Nebraska in 1931. He is proprietor of Frisby Welding Works at Casper, Wyoming. They have no children.
4. Carl E. Frisby, b January 31, 1912. He m Mary Taylor. He enlisted in the army in 1928 and during World War II saw service overseas, at

two separate times. He holds the rank of Major and is (Jan. 1946) attending Staff school at Fort Leavenworth, after which he will return to Japan. He is in the Signal Corps. He has no children, but has a step-daughter, Betty Lou, called Betty Lou Frisby.

5. Katherine Mable Frisby, was born September 27, 1915. She m Francis W. Jacquot on June 28, 1936 in Norland, Wyoming. He is a warehouse man. They live at Casper, Wyoming.

Children:

VII-1. Raymond Gene Jacquot, b November 16, 1938 at Casper, Wyoming.

2. Neal Frisby Jacquot, b Oct. 20, 1941 at Casper, Wyo.

6. Doris F. Frisby, b July 3, 1918. She m Wayne W. Powell in Gillette, Wyo. in 1939. Her husband is now (1946) employed at the Naval Base at Pasco, Washington.

Children:

VII-1. Carol Ann Powell, b August 23, 1942 at Gregory, S. D.

2. Wm. Dean Powell, b March 2, 1944 at Gregory, S. D.

7. Robert W. Frisby, b September 23, 1920. He m Peggy Holm in Chicago, April 14, 1943. Both attended the University of Wyoming at Laramie. Robert attained the rank of Captain in the air Corps, serving overseas, in India. He enlisted in July 1942, and received his discharge in Jan. 1946. He is now residing in Cody, Wyoming, where he is an automobile dealer.

Children:

VII-1. Robert Elliott Frisby, b February 9, 1944 at Urbana, Illinois.

2. Donald Roy Frisby, b July 12, 1945 at Cody, Wyoming.

8. Wayne L. Frisby, b May 7, 1924. He is not married. He enlisted in Signal Corps in 1943 and was discharged in Manila, P. I., December 1945. He attained rank of Corporal, at present

holding civil service job in Manila.

- V-2. BLANCHE SNYDER (Letitia Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b February 24, 1879 in Gentry County, Missouri. She was m May 2, 1900 to STEPHEN ORA BRYANT, at Bethany, Mo. He was born February 3, 1879 and d April 11, 1927 near Bethany, Missouri. He attended Christian College at Albany, Missouri. As a student, he read much along the subjects of Philosophy and Science. Shortly before his death he had completed and published a book "Theology and Creation vs. Evolution and Darwinism." Blanche Bryant lives at Bethany, Missouri, spending the winters in Mayer, Arizona.

Children:

- VI-1. Paul K. Bryant, b June 16, 1901. He m (1) Florence Harness on November 2, 1922. They were divorced.

Children:

- VII-1. Beverly Lucile Bryant, b August 19, 1923. Was a corporal in Marines during W. II.

2. Patricia Bryant, b December 6, 1926.

3. Paul K. Bryant, Jr. b December 16, 1927.

Paul m (2) Pauline Poole. They have no children. She attended business college and art school after graduating from high school. Paul attended Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tenn., but did not finish the course because of ill health. They resided in Nashville, Tenn. He broadcasted a radio program on out-door life, especially hunting and fishing. He also worked for Nashville Retail Credit Bureau. Paul d June 12, 1947.

- VI-2. Mable Lucile Bryant was b September 29, 1905 at Bethany, Missouri. She took nurses training at Muscatine, Iowa, where she met Harry F. Heinz, to whom she was m December 24, 1926. He attended art school and is an artist on the Chicago Daily News. They reside in Chicago.

Children:

- VII-1. Johnny Heinz, b February 6, 1934.

2. Richard Noel Heinz, b December 25, 1945.

VI-3. Ethel Bryant, was b February 27, 1907. She married Florene Miller, July 9, 1927. They reside on a farm near Bethany, Missouri.

Children:

VII-1. A dau. who died in infancy.

2. Janine Blanche, b February 18, 1936.

IV-6. WINNIE LUELLA RHAY (Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born February 19, 1859 at Bethany, Mo., and d March 26, 1939 at Lusk, Wyoming. She was m April 27, 1879 to DAVID GARTON HARRIS, grandson of David Garton by his first wife, Martha Harris, and son of Ananias Harris and Catherine (Garton) Harris. David Harris was b November 19, 1844 in Madison County, Ohio and died June 5, 1908, and is buried in Monson cemetery at Bethany, Missouri. He was a druggist and was blinded by a chemical. He was a violinist of exceptional ability. He served in the Civil War from Ohio. Sometime after his death, "Ella" removed to Akron, Colorado and in 1920 to Wyoming, where she spent the remainder of her life.

Children:

V-1. Galen, b October 1883, d August 1884.

2. Ray Harris, b July 9, 1885 in Gentry County, Missouri. He lives at Bright, Wyoming. He never married.

3. George Harris, b September 17, 1888 and d September 16, 1924 in South Dakota and is buried in Wyoming. He was unmarried.

4. Ruth Harris was b in Gentry County, MO. She married Del Walker who died in March 1937 in Wyoming. Ruth Walker is Superintendent of Crook County, High School. She holds a college degree.

Child:

VI- Loren Ray Walker, b August 24, 1926 in Wyoming.

III-9. DANIEL FRANCIS (Daniel 2, Joseph 1) was born March 10, 1829 in Madison County, Ohio and died May 31, 1905 in Harrison County, Missouri. He married LOVINA H. BANTON on May 7, 1854 in Harrison County, Missouri. She was born July 24, 1834 in Virginia and died March 16, 1898 near Bethany, Missouri. Daniel owned the farm which his father had obtained from the government in 1854/5. After most of his children were married and he desired a smaller farm, he sold it to his niece, Rosa Garton Vandivert. (It is still in the possession of her daughters.)

Children: All born near Bethany, Missouri.

- IV-1. Alfred B. Francis, b January 31, 1856, d y.
 +2. Charles E. Francis, b March 15, 1857.
 3. Stella J. Francis, b April 27, 1859. Dcd.
 +4. Edwin Elixha Francis) twins b August 31, 1861.
 5. Edna Elizabeth Francis) was m December 25, 1881 to David Frank Garton (son of David and Neaty Garton). She died in 1882.
 6. John W. Francis, b October 20, 1863, dcd.
 +7. Mary Lillie Francis, b April 13, 1867
 +8. Mattie Gertrude, b September 9, 1868.
 9. Daisy Francis, b June 9, 1876. She was m November 24, 1897 to Shephard McCray. He died 19____. They resided in Chautauqua, Kansas.

Children:

- V-1. Loren McCray, b February 24, 1900. Married Coal ____? They have four children.
 2. Bonnie McCray, b January 11, 1902. Married Sept. 19, 1923 to Roy Wood. They live in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. No children.
 10. Ray Francis, born January 30, 1878. See "Myrtle Rhay (James Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) for his further data.

- IV+2. CHARLES E. FRANCIS (Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born March 15, 1857 near Bethany, Missouri, and d March 16, 1935 in Inglewood, California. He is buried in White Oak cemetery near Bethany, Missouri. He was married March 14, 1878 to CHLOE ARTHUR, who was b March 14, 1857 near Bethany, Missouri, and died July 17, 1933. They lived near Bethany, until after their children were mostly grown, then went to California where they lived the rest of their lives.

Children:

- V-1. Clyde Francis, b April 1, 1879. She d (July 1904). She m Ed Ricketts in March 1903, near Bethany, Mo.
 Child:

VI- Percy Ricketts, b January 27, 1904. He d February 19, 1927. He m Opal Keech. No children.

2. Arthur Francis, b February 7, 1883. Died April 22, 1891.
 3. Sylvia Francis, b July 26, 1886. She m Calvin Blessing September 17, 1903. They live at New Hampton, Missouri.

Children:

VI-1. Carl Blessing, b July 26, 1909. He served in World War II.

2. Mildred Blessing, b January 7, 1911. She m Marion Bales.

Child:

VII- Shirley Maxine Bales, b January 30, 1934.

4. Eva Francis, b December 29, 1889. She married George Matthews January 1, 1915. He (Samantha Fuller 4, Lucinda Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b August 22, 1872 and died October 26, 1919. They had no children but adopted a boy, George E. Matthews, Jr. Eva m (2) Frank Karicker.
- +5. Frankie Francis, b November 3, 1891.
- +6. Lillie Francis, b December 12, 1894.
7. Rose Marie Francis, b May 25, 1900. She m (1) Walter Philipi on October 19, 1919. She m (2) _____ Hewitt in April 1934.

Child:

VI- Hill Philipi, b August 29, 1921.

- V-5. FRANKIE FRANCIS (Chas. 4, Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b November 3, 1891. She was m February 15, 1912 to EVERETT ADAMS (b Oct. 12, 1888). They are both natives of Bethany, Missouri, but have lived in Inglewood, Calif. for many years.

Children:

VI-1. Evelyn Adams, b December 20, 1912.
She m _____ and has a child.

2. Wendall Adams, b July 29, 1918.

- V-6. LILLIE FRANCIS (Chas. 4, Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born December 12, 1894. She was m May 24, 1919 to LAWRENCE ADAMS. They live in Hollywood, California.

Children:

VI-1. Alpha Adams, b May 1, 1920

2. Harold Adams, b January 26, 1922.

- IV+4. EDWIN ELISHA FRANCIS (Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b August 31, 1861, near Bethany, Missouri. He d July 27, 1929 at St. Joseph, Missouri. He was m to MARY MCCRAY, of Bethany, Missouri, on November 11, 1886.

Children:

V-1. Grace Francis, b September 8, 1887. She m _____ Turner.

Children:

VI-1. Earl Turner

2. Arlene Turner

3. Carl Turner

4. Charles Turner

2. Bert O. Francis, b about 1890. He m Lula Poe.

Child:

VI-1. Paul Francis

3. Nell Francis, b February 13, 1892. She married Roy Eaton and they have one child.

Child:

VI- Roy Eaton, Jr. In Air Corps, World War II. Stationed in Australia for awhile.

4. Herbert Francis, b July 9, 1894.
 5. Josie Francis, b August 12, 1896.
 6. Clay C. Francis, b February 2, 1899. He m Edna Searcy.

Children:

VI-1. Dorothy Francis

2. "Clay" Junior Francis

7. Geo. W. Francis, b January 12, 1901. M. Estelle ____?
 8. Erlino Francis, b August 12, 1903. M Katie ____?
 9. Fred E. Francis, b December ____.
 10. Harry K. Francis, b 1912.
 11. Roscoe Francis, ded.

- IV+7. MARY LILLIE FRANCIS (Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b April 13, 1867, near Bethany, Missouri. She was married (1) November 4, 1884 to JOHN DAVIS who d 18?? She was married (2) to GEO. W. LEEPER, in January 1892. Mary Lillie died February 23, 1948.

Children:

- V-1. Otis Davis, b July 1, 1887, and died ____? He m Della Connely in Iowa in 1907.

Child:

VI-1. Glen Davis, b about 1909. He d about 1935 in Sioux City, Iowa. He had married and left a son. No further data.

2. Faye Leeper, b July 30, 1894. She was m in 1918 to Frank C. Dorrance, now ded. He was a World War I Veteran. During World War II Faye worked in the Civil Service censorship office. She later became an accountant for the county of Los Angeles.
 3. Rupert Leeper, b May 18, 1900. He m Hilda ____ in 1939. No children. He served in World War I and was overseas two years.

- IV+8. MATTIE GERTRUDE FRANCIS (Dan. 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b September 9, 1868 near Bethany, Missouri, and d in August 1935. She is buried at Augusta, Kansas. She was m March 29, 1888 to CHARLES A. BURRIS, who was b August 12, 1866. He is a minister of the gospel.

Children:



Daniel Francis (Daniel 2 Jos. 1)



Jonathan H. Francis

(Dan 2 Jos 1)



Rebecca Francis Shaffer

(Dan 2 Jos 1)

V-1. Cleo Marvin Burris, b May 30, 1892. He m (1) Nelle Davis, who d 1934. He m (2) Grace _____.
Children:

VI-1. Wm. Allen Burris

2. Paul Burris

2. Velma Burris, b July 12, 1895. She married Manley Wixon in December 1915. They live in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Children:

VI-1. Robert M. Wixon, b March 26, 1921. He was 1st. Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps. He was discharged from the army in March 1946. He m Maxine Arms. They are living in Emporia, Kansas, where Robert is attending college.

2. James David Wixon, b April 5, 1925. He is a 1st. Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps stationed at Langley Field, Virginia.

3. Leila Jean Wixon, b January 17, 1932.

3. Leila Burris, b February 1, 1904. She married Kenneth Secrist. They live in Ellenwood, Kans. where Mr. Secrist teaches in the high school.
Child:

VI- Leila Kay Secrist, b July 8, 1942.

4. Carl Burris, b January 18, 1907. He m Lucile Carmichael. They live in Hays, Kansas.

Children:

VI-1. Marthann Burris, b about 1934.

2. Jone Lynn Burris, b about 1943.

III-11. REBECCA FRANCIS (Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born December 27, 1833 in Madison County, Ohio, and died January 29, 1864 in Centerville, Iowa, where she is buried. She was married on August 15, 1850 in Madison County, Ohio to Wm. SHAFFER. He died February 3, 1890 in Indiana. After the death of his wife he left Iowa and took his children to Indiana where he had relatives. He was a cabinet maker of exceptional ability and members of the family still have pieces of furniture he made. He had a furniture store in Centerville at one time.

Children:

IV-1. Isaac Newton Shaffer, b 1854 in Bethany, Missouri. Died 1864 in Indiana.

2. Oliver Shaffer, b May 7, 1857 in Bethany, Missouri. Died September 17, 1941 in Waterloo, Indiana. He married Vesta Husselman, October 2, 1883.

Child:

V-1. Arthur Shaffer, b 1885 and died at age of 3 years.

- +3. Edna Shaffer, b February 14, 1859.
- +4. Clara Isabelle Shaffer, b September 21, 1860.
- 5. Ida Louella Shaffer, b 1863 in Centerville, Iowa. She is decd. She married M. Chas. Lehmbeck.

Children:

- V-1. Ardella Lehmbeck, m _____ Prindle. Lives in Oklahoma.
- 2. Mildred Lehmbeck. She m (1) William Schrader. Lives in Indiana. DeKalb Company.

Child:

- VI- Bertha Schrader, b April 26, 1930
She m (2) _____ Sines.

- IV-3. EMMA RUMINA SHAFFER was born February 14, 1859 at Bethany, Missouri, and died November 16, 1944 at Waterloo, Indiana. She was married on January 3, 1878 to WILLIAM D. GOODWIN and they resided at Waterloo, Indiana.

Children:

- V+1. Orpha Goodwin, b October 14, 1881 in Indiana.
- +2. Iona Goodwin, b December 22, 1885 in Indiana.
- 3. Lulu Edna Goodwin, b July 19, 1888. She was graduate of the Waterloo High School, President of Entre Nous Club and member of Auburn Garden Club. She d June 1947. She m Ward Jackman, Manager of Auburn Livestock Sales Barn. He was DeKalb Company treasurer for two terms.

Child:

- VI- Keith G. Jackman, b August 15, 1924. Was Lieutenant in Engineer Corps, World War II. Graduated from Auburn High School, attended Purdue University at LaFayette, Indiana, and the University of Alabama. He m Jo Ann Faulkner, September 6, 1947.
- 4. Helen Goodwin, b August 25, 1896. She m Fern Morr. She was a graduate of High School. She studied music at North Central College at Naperville Illinois. She is past president of the Minerva Club at Waterloo, Indiana. Mrs. Morr is assistant cashier of Citizen's State Bank at Waterloo, Indiana. She was formerly deputy county treasurer of DeKalb Company. Mr. Morr is an Insurance and Real Estate agent.
- Child:
- VI- Marilyn Morr, b 1930.
- 5. Francis Goodwin, b October 17, 1901. He m Clara Miller. He has service station and auto accessories business at Waterloo, Indiana.

Children:

- VI-1. Dorothy Goodwin. She graduated from Waterloo High School and also completed a business course at Angola Tri-State

College. Secretary at Horton Company at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2. Emogene Goodwin, graduate at Waterloo High School. A bookkeeper.

3. Richard Goodwin.

V-1. ORPHA GOODWIN (Emma Shaffer 4, Rebecca Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b October 14, 1881. She married DAUNT S. OPDYCKE and they reside in Indiana. He is a Spanish War Veteran, Co. I, 147 Ind. Vol. She graduated from Waterloo High School. She has been president of Minerva Club, second oldest club in Indiana, and of Auxiliary of Spanish War Veterans.

Children:

VI-1. Carolyn Opdycke, b 1902, was married in 1925 to Clark Ayers, who is the New York Central Railway Agent and Operator at Waterloo, Indiana. Carolyn graduated from Waterloo High School and Angola Tri-State Normal. She taught three years.

Children:

VII-1. Carolyn Joyce Ayers, b 1926, m on September 6, 1944 to Pierre Poinsette. He is Cpl. in 9th Army Air Force. His home was Fort Wayne, Indiana. After completing Waterloo High School she attended Ypsilante State Normal in Michigan.

Child:

VIII- Pamela Marie Poinsette, b January 12, 1948.

2. Myrna Lee Ayers, b 1936.

2. Oliver Opdycke, b March 30, 1907. He was m to Mildred Sheets, March 10, 1944. He graduated from Waterloo High School. He is Capt. on Excise Police Force, State of Indiana. World War II Veteran, 793 Field Artillery Bn. 1st Army. They have an adopted daughter, Karen Marlene, b October 12, 1946.

V-2. VESTA IONA GOODWIN (Emma Shaffer 4, Rebecca Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b December 22, 1885. She m CHARLES WHITE.

Children:

VI-1. Francis White, b 1907. He m Zelma Ball. He is auto mechanic in Hamilton, Ind.

2. Roberta White. She graduated from Butler Indiana High School. She m Ernest Meese.

Children:

- VII-1. Jeanette Meese, b 1930.
- 2. Phyllis Meese, b 1931.
- 3. Patricia Meese, b 1932.
- 4. Cecil Meese, b 1934.
- 3. Opal White, b 1913. She m Chas. Hodges. She attended Butler, Indiana High School.
- Children:
 - VII-1. Neal Hodges, b 1939.
 - 2. Marsha Hodges, b 1944.
- 4. Estella White, graduated from Butler Indiana High School. Factory war worker.

IV-4. CLARA ISABELLE SHAFFER (Rebecca Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born September 21, 1860 at Bethany, Missouri, and d June 3, 1942 at San Pedro, California. She was married July 4, 1880 at Pleasant Lake, Indiana to DAVID DILGARD, who was born October 28, 1858 in Ashland Company, Ohio, and died May 23, 1940 at Auburn, Indiana. They are both buried at Waterloo, Indiana.

In 1883 they left Indiana, going to San Antonio, Texas. David was with the International and Great Northern Railway (now a part of the Missouri Pacific system) for 41 years, as a locomotive engineer. Isabelle attended DeKalb County Indiana Normal and taught school before her marriage. In San Antonio she took her place in church and club activities and pioneered many civic movements. She organized the San Antonio Playground Association. The first playground bears the name of the Belle Dilgard Playground. Ardently interested in the betterment of mankind, she took a course at the Chicago College of Civics and Philanthropy. She was appointed by the governor as organizer of Prison Reform for the State of Texas. She was a member of the State Executive Board of Charities and Correction. She was also Texas State president of the National Playground and Recreation Association. She was organizer and 1st president of the Twentieth Century Club. Other organizations in which she took part were W. C. T. U., Woman's Relief Corps, and Parent-Teacher Association.

Children:

- V-1. Mary Olive Rebecca Dilgarde, b in Indiana married Charles Scott Bateman, July 18, 1902, in San Antonio. Chas. Bateman was a Spanish War Veteran, serving in Cuba with the First Texas Volunteers, and during the Philippine Insurrection with the 33rd Battallion of Volunteers. He is also a Veteran of World War I. They now reside in San Pedro where for many years he has been engaged in shipping. Mrs. Bateman received her education in San Antonio and Denver. She is active in civic and political movements and has had many honors con-

ferred upon her, having been president of San Pedro Woman's Club, League of Women Voters, San Pedro Garden Club, and an officer in L. A. District of Federated Women's Club.

They have no children.

2. Flora Ann Dilgard was born in Auburn, Indiana, and a few months later removed to Texas. She married Clarence Lee Milton in San Antonio, August 31, 1921. He is a Mason and veteran of World War I and for a number of years has been a member of the board of trustees of Laredo Public Schools. They reside in Laredo, Texas, where Mr. Milton owns and operates a jewelry store, known as The C. L. Milton Company.

Mrs. Milton's earlier musical education was received in San Antonio and at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Later while pursuing her Studies with private teachers in New York, she held the post of organist at the Church of the Holy Cross and that of assistant organist at the Church of the Holy Communion. She was also a concert accompanist and during World War I served with the Entertainment Bureau of the Young Men's Christian Association.

She has recently resigned (1945) as organist and choirmaster of Christ Church Episcopal, Laredo, which she served for thirty-three years, broken only at intervals for periods of rest and study.

A colleague of the American Guild of Organists, she is also president of the Tuesday Music and Literature Club and an honorary member of Delta Kappa Gamma.

Child:

- VI- Robert William Milton (Flora Dilgard Milton 5, Belle Shaffer Dilgard 4, Rebecca Ann Francis Shaffer 3, Daniel Francis 2, Joseph Francis) was born in Laredo, Texas, Sept. 19, 1922, where he was graduated from High School in 1940. During his second year at Texas University he enlisted (1942) in the United States Army Air Corps. Carrying out a special assignment he spent fourteen months in the development of the frangible bullet. A second special detail took him to Japan with the United States Strategic Bombing Survey.

On September 2, 1944 in the Episcopal Church at Boonton, New Jersey, he was

married to Grace Meade, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Meade of Belleville, New Jersey. At present (1948) they are residing in North Arlington, New Jersey. He is engaging in the jewelry business at nearby Danville.

III-13. MARY JANE FRANCIS (Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born June 22, 1838 in Madison County, Ohio, and died April 18, 1889 at Bethany, Mo. She was married on March 2, 1855 at Bethany, Missouri to ANANIAS HARRIS GARTON, who was born February 26, 1830 in Madison County, Ohio, and died December 27, 1892 at Bethany, Missouri. Both are buried in the Monson cemetery near the graves of her parents. Ananias Garton was a son of Hosea Garton and Rebecca (Harris) Garton and Hosea was a son of David Garton by his first wife, Martha Harris, who was a sister of Rebecca Harris Francis, mother of Mary Jane. In 1853 Daniel Francis, having sold his land in Ohio came to Missouri and Mary Jane became a school teacher for awhile, before her marriage in 1855, when she was even then not quite seventeen! In her later years she became a very ardent worker for the cause of temperance, being a faithful member of the W. C. T. U. and occasionally giving temperance lectures.

Children:

- IV-1. George Garton was born December 3, 1856 and died April 12, 1862.
- +2. Walter Allen Garton, b January 24, 1858.
- +3. Rosa Lavina Garton, b September 29, 1860.

IV-2. WALTER ALLEN GARTON (Mary Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born January 24, 1858 near Bethany, Missouri, and died July 12, 1937 at the farm on which he was born. He was married at Centerville, Iowa, on April 15, 1886, to IDA GARTON, who was a daughter of Israel and Martha (Rickman) Garton. Ida was born April 8, 1859 at Centerville, Iowa, and died May 1, 1934 at Rochester, Minnesota from the effects of an operation. Both are buried at Miriam cemetery at Bethany, Missouri. Most of their married life was spent on the farm which Ananias Garton had entered from the government. For a few years they lived at Big Cabin, Oklahoma.

Children:

- V+1. Edgar Lee Garton, b March 26, 1887.
- 2. George Elmer Garton, b November 2, 1888 at Bethany, Missouri, and died August 15, 1944 at Warsaw Missouri. He was married March 25, 1912 to Lynn Arnold. They were divorced July 1919. He married (2) Claudia Redmond, July 29, 1922. She survives him. One child by first wife, was born.



Mary Jane (Francie) Garton

Ananias Harris Garton

Their son Walter, and daughter Rosa

Child:

VI- Worth Allen Garton, b December 14, 1915. He remained in the custody of his mother, who married a Mr. O'Beirn and went to Seattle, Washington. Worth received a degree from Washington State University. He was an officer in World War II, serving in the Asiatic Theater. It is not known whether he served under name of Garton or O'Beirn.

3. Mary Ruth Garton, b May 6, 1896 at Bethany, Mo. She was married March 8, 1918 to George W. Teas, of St. Louis, Missouri. He was b August 3, 1894 at Moline, Illinois and died August 6, 1937 at Laramie, Wyoming. She was m (2) on September 10, 1938 to Orville Francis, of Wyoming, son of (Wm. 5, Sam. 4, (Jon. 3, Dan. 2) Jos. 1)
(Ann 3, John R. 2)

After graduation from Bethany High School, Ruth attended the State University of Missouri, where she received a degree in 1918. She taught several years in Wyoming High Schools. Though they still own their ranch in Wyoming, Orville and Ruth Francis reside on the farm owned first by Ananias Garton, and then by her father, Walter Garton.

- V-1. EDGAR LEE GARTON (Walter 4, Mary Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born March 26, 1887 at Bethany, Missouri and died September 14, 1914, at Big Cabin, Okla. He is buried at Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Missouri. He was m October 4, 1905 to ELIZABETH NICKERSON. They lived at Bethany, Missouri for a few months, then went to Iowa City, Iowa, where they lived until Edgar had almost completed the course in engineering at the State University. His health failing, they removed to Oklahoma, where he died a few years later.

Children:

- VI-1. Eunice Opal Garton, b September 30, 1906 at Bethany, Missouri. She was m August 3, 1925 to Oscar Olson, from whom she was divorced. They resided at Genoa, Nebraska. Opal has taught school and is at present Nebraska supervisor for the sales force of some magazines. She lives at Kearney, Nebraska.

Child:

VII- Catherine Faye Olson, b January 17, 1928.

2. Leroy Allen Garton, was b July 8, 1908. On October 12, 1934 he m Hazel Givens, of Grafton, N. D. They have one child.

Child:

VII. John Allen Garton, b Aug. 20, 1937

3. George Elmer Garton, was b October 22, 1913 near Big Cabin, Oklahoma. He was m August 22, 1936 to Marjorie Wilson of near New Hampton, Missouri. She was b October 1917. They own and operate a farm near Albany, Mo. Children:

- VII-1. Janet Mardelle Garton, b September 19, 1939.
- 2. Harriett Marie Garton, b March 27, 1942.
- 3. Danny George Garton, b October 17, 1943.

- IV-3. ROSA LAVINA GARTON (Mary Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born September 29, 1860 at Bethany, Missouri, and died August 18, 1943 at Montezuma, Iowa. She is buried at Miriam cemetery, Bethany, Missouri, beside her husband, Hubert Vandivert. She was m June 11, 1879 to WM. E. MOLING of Gentry County, Missouri. They had one child, Lura May. She married (2) on March 14, 1894, ARTHUR HUBERT VANDIVERT of Bethany, Missouri. He was b March 14, 1855 in Zanesville, Ohio and died April 5, 1913 at Bethany, Missouri. He was a son of Dr. Robert Henry Vandivert and wife, Agnes Berry Vandivert, who came from Zanesville, Ohio to Bethany, Missouri about 1856. He graduated from the College of Pharmacy, University of Michigan, in 1879. He engaged in this profession until ill health required him to do outdoor work. At the time of his death he was farming the place entered by his wife's grandfather, Daniel Francis. Though most of their married life was spent on this farm, they lived for a few years in Iowa City, Iowa.

Children:

- V+1. Lura May Moling.
- +2. Lois Ursula Vandivert.
- +3. Aurolyn Agnes Vandivert.

- V-1. LURA MAY MOLING (Rosa Garton 4, Mary Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was born in Gentry County, Mo., but spent her girlhood near Bethany, Missouri. However, she attended high school at Cameron, Missouri, where she graduated in 1901 and entered the State University of Missouri that fall. Transferred the next year to the University of Iowa, where she received her B. A. degree in 1905. After teaching in Iowa high schools three years, she married CHARLES FRANK DICKSON of Carroll County, Iowa. He received a degree in Law at the State University of Iowa in 1905. They reside in Montezuma, Iowa, where he is a

practicing attorney.

Children:

- VI-1. (Elma Frieda Dickson, 1910-1914.
 2. (Velma Frances Dickson, twin with Elma, was b at Montezuma, Iowa. After completion of Montezuma High School she attended Frances Shimer College one year then entered the State University of Iowa, where she received her B. A. degree in 1931 and M. A. degree in 1935. She majored in art and took further work in that subject at Penn. Academy of Art, at Philadelphia, and the Art Institute at Chicago. Scholastic honors received, Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Lambda Theta. She is at present art instructor at Downers Grove, Illinois High School.
 3. Dorothy Corrine Dickson, was b May 13, 1916 at Montezuma, Iowa. She graduated from Montezuma High School, then attended Frances Shimer College for one year. She then entered the State University of Iowa, where she received her B. A. degree in 1936. After teaching two years she returned to S. U. I and received her M. A. degree in 1939. She took additional work in music at Chicago Musical College in Chicago. She received scholastic honors of membership in Phi Theta Kappa, and Pi Lambda Theta. She is music instructor at Independence, Iowa (1948)
- V-2. LOIS URSULA VANDIVERT (Rosa Garton 4, Mary Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b January 2, 1895 at Bethany, Missouri. After graduation from Bethany, Missouri High School she entered the State University of Iowa, which she attended two years, then transferred to Chicago School of Physical Training where she graduated. She was Physical Training director at Y. W. C. A. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, and supervisor of Physical Education of Joliet, Illinois Public Schools. During World War I she served in recreation centers in Kansas, and Troy, New York. In World War II she was a sergeant in Woman's Army Corps. She was married July 9, 1921 at Montezuma, Iowa, to BERNIS BOYNE HUNTER. He received the degree of Pharmacy at State University of Iowa, and has engaged in

that profession continuously except during World War I when he was in service. Their home is in San Diego, California, where he owns and operates a drugstore.

Children:

VI-1. Dorothy Jean Hunter, b and d March 25, 1923.

2. Mary Rose Hunter, b May 17, 1925 in Davenport, Iowa. She graduated from the San Diego High School. She was m September 27, 1944 to Douglas V. Fowley, at San Diego, California. He served in the Navy in World War II. He is connected with the moving picture industry. They reside at San Diego, California.

Children:

VII-1. Gretchen Hunter Fowley, b September 8, 1945 at San Diego, California.

2. Douglas Vincent Fowley, b September 30, 1947 at San Diego, California.

V-3. AUROLYN AGNES VANDIVERT (Rosa Garton 4, Mary Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1) was b November 30, 1896 at Bethany, Missouri. She graduated from Iowa City, Iowa, High School, then entered the University, which she attended two years, then transferred to Kansas State College at Manhattan, Kansas from which she received a degree in Home Economics. She taught that subject until her marriage. She is now teaching Home Economics in High School at Yerington, Nevada, near which their ranch is located. She was married June 7, 1922 to THEODORE REMPP of Montezuma, Iowa. They farmed for a time near Bethany, Mo., then removed to California about 1928, then about 1942 or 43 they bought a home at Yerington Nevada.

Children:

VI-1. Hubert Daniel Rempp, b July 14, 1923 at Bethany, Missouri. He was a student in Junior College at time of his enlistment in World War II. He served as gunner on a bomber until August 6, 1944 when he was taken prisoner of war by Germany. Was released shortly after Germany's surrender in May 1945, given honorable discharge the fall of 1945. He was married December 27, 1945 to Theresa Rosassi of Yerington, Nevada.

Child:

- VII- Daniel Andrew Rempp, b October 7,
1947 at Yerington, Nevada.
2. Theodore Rempp, Jr., was b July 10, 1930 at
Arcadia, California. He is attending High
School at Yerington, Nevada.

Chapter X

II-11. ISAAC FRANCIS

ISAAC FRANCIS, oldest child by Joseph's 2nd marriage, was born in Maryland, (according to his 1850 census record) perhaps 1788 or earlier, as he bought land in 1809, when he was doubtless of age. He died between December 1851, when he made his will, and June 1852 when it was probated. Since he had no children he made a will in which he listed all of his full brothers and sisters giving married names of the sisters. (See will)

Isaac Francis married CATHERINE CIRCLE March 11, 1817, Botetourt County, Virginia. She died 1854. They are both buried at Locust Bottom near Glen Wilton, Botetourt County, Virginia.

WILL OF ISAAC FRANCIS

General Index to Wills, Botetourt County, Virginia 1852

Isaac Francis Will, Book H, pp. 449, 463, 465.
(No other Francis recorded)

I, Isaac Francis of the County of Botetourt and State of Virginia do hereby make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: first, after all my just debts and funeral expenses is paid I do will and bequeath to my wife Catherine Francis all and every part of my estate both real and personal, money, bonds and accounts for and during her natural life to use as she may think proper or best and after her death then the said property so devised to descend to my brothers and sisters and their heirs: first to Abraham Francis or his heirs; William Francis or his heirs; and my sister Peggy Waymer and her heirs; and Polly Bradley and her heirs; and Nancy Kesler and her heirs; and my sister Susan Francis and her heirs (I do not know who she married), to be equally divided between them and I do further give and bequeath a bounty land warrant of eighty ackers to Isaac Circle (the son of Stephen Circle) or to his heirs, and my executors, hereafter to be named, are empowered to make and deed or other necessary conveyance to secure the said bounty land warrant to the above named Isaac Circle and I do further direct that after my wife Catherine Francis' death that my negro boy Billy be allowed to select his own master or some person to purchase him in this neighborhood. And lastly do I constitute and appoint Daniel Circle and John S. Circle executors to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others by me heretofore made--and then my executors above named is to notify the heirs to this my will and distribute the same to them and also sell by publick

sale to the highest bidder my lands and other property and they my executors is empowered to make a deed and convey my said lands when sold or do any act to convey same. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 3rd day of December, 1851.

Isaac his
 X Francis
 mark

Witnesses:
Madison Gilmore
Geo. Sifford

INVENTORY of Estate of Isaac Francis (Will Book, p. 463) taken by Joseph Casper, John D. Shanklin and Madison Gilmore by order of June court, 1852, lists many personal belongings, also a negro boy Billy at \$500, and several bonds; one on William Ross, \$102; on George Nicely \$20; on John Smith, for \$18; on Dan Circle for \$15; one on Jones and Mays for \$200; one on John Shirtsny for \$552. Property left in possession of Mrs. Frantz (Catherine Francis wife of Isaac Francis) household and kitchen furniture, etc.

Martha L. Circle, witness

Catherine Francis
John L. Circle, Ex.

The sale was held July 9, 1852. Property purchased by: John L. Circle, Daniel Circle, Geo. Lemon, James Bradley, Watson Womack, Geo. Sifford, William Walkup, Andrew Circle, Abm. Buhrman, Preston Lemon, William Hatcher, James Wilson, Lewis Nicely, William Cash, Levenson Shanklin, Solomon _____. Rent of Big Hill Farm to Abm. Buhrman.

Land assessors book, 1850, John Rudisicle District

Isaac Frantz	Residence	Estate	Acres	Location	Distance and bearing from C.H.
Isaac Frantz	Botetourt Co.	life	110	James R.	20 mi. E. of N.
Isaac Frantz	Botetourt Co.	life	112	waters of James R.	20 mi. E. of N.
Isaac Frantz	Botetourt Co.	life	40	waters of James R.	20 mi. E. of N.

Further tax lists given as being in district of Curtis L. Alderson. Name given here as Isaac Francis.

Isaac Francis land transfers:

1809	Isaac Francis from John Johnson	Deed Book 10, p. 21
1837	Isaac Francis from John Taylor	Deed Book 23, p. 126
1843	Isaac Francis from Christian Sefford	Deed Book 26, p. 114

The following indentures pertaining to the estate of Isaac Francis have proven of value in further research on the Francis'.

The first indenture made in 1854 was listed: "Abraham Francis to Jno. Circle by Deed, Book 33 page 40. This indenture witnesseth that Abraham Francis, a brother and one of the heirs named in the will of Isaac Francis, late of Botetourt County, Virginia and Phebe Francis, his wife, all of the county of Boone and in the state of Indiana--for \$350 by Jno. M. Circle, and Polly Bradley of the county of Hamilton and the state of Indiana, formerly Polly Francis, a sister of and one of the heirs named . . . for \$485.60 . . . and Wm. Kessler, a son of Nancy Kessler who was formerly Nancy Francis, a sister and one of the heirs . . . and Sally Kessler, his wife, both of Boone County, in the state of Indiana . . . for \$175 . . . and Margaret Francis, a daughter of Nancy Kessler, who was formerly Nancy Francis, a sister etc. . . and Joseph Francis, the husband of the said Margaret, all of the County of Boone, state of Indiana . . . for \$175. . . convey etc. . . .

Witnesses to Abraham, Phebe, Joseph
Margaret:
Wm. Pitzer and John Ireck

Signatures to Indenture:

Abraham X Francis
Phebe X Francis
Joseph X Francis
Margaret X Francis
Sarah X Kessler
Wm. Kessler
Polly X Bradley

Witnesses for Wm. and
Sarah Kessler:
John R. Ireck
Joseph Carlin
Burton Bradley

Another indenture dated December 25, 1854 witnesseth that Joseph F. Wayman, Elizabeth M. Wayman, John R. Wayman, Evan Jones, Elizabeth M. Jones of the county of Warren and State of Iowa, deceased, a sister of and heir named in the last will etc., of Isaac Francis . . . for \$450 paid by John M. Circle . . . release etc.

Witnesses:
Andrew Serber
Wm. S. Serber

Signed:

Joseph F. Wayman
Elizabeth X Wayman
John R X Wayman
Evan Jones, Sr.
Elizabeth Jones

This indenture etc., witnesseth that Mariah Gorden, a daughter of Susan Cain, who was formerly Susan Francis, a sister and one of the heirs named in the will etc. . . . and Geo. Gorden, the husband of the said Mariah Gorden, all of the county of Franklin in the State of Ohio, for the sum of \$75. . . do quitclaim to Jno. M. Circle etc.

Witnesses:
Eri Douglass
Jerimiah Douglass

Signatures:
Geo. X Gorden
Mariah X Gorden

The name Cain appeared to have been written first Cain and then

traced over with Kane but it could just as well have been the other way.

This indenture witnesses that Joseph Francis and Isaac Francis of the county of Marion and state of Indiana sons and heirs of William Francis late of the county of Franklin in the state of Ohio, deceased and a brother and one of the heirs of Isaac Francis of the county of Botetourt, Virginia, deceased, for \$50 each paid by Jno. M. Circle of county of Botetourt, Virginia, do convey, etc., and quitclaim to estate of Isaac Francis.

Witnesses:

William Sullivan
Charles Coulson

Signatures:

Joseph Francis
Isaac Francis

Chapter XI

II-12 MARGARET FRANCIS

MARGARET FRANCIS (Jos. 1) was born 1790 in Virginia (census record) and died between 1850-54 in Boone County, Indiana. She m JOHN HENRY WAYMAN in Virginia.

This record found in Botetourt County, Virginia might be theirs in spite of the difference in the girl's name. "John Wayman To Beteey Francis, December 6, 1808, by Rev. John Helms." The minister being same man who had performed the marriage ceremony for her brothers, Jacob, Joseph, Abraham and Isaac.

After her death John H. Wayman and his three children, all grown, removed to Warren County, Iowa, where they were living when estate of Isaac Francis was settled. John Wayman was born December 24, 1790 in Maryland and died September 25, 1874 in Warren County, Iowa. He is buried in the Old North River cemetery northwest of Indianola.

Children--probably all born in Virginia, at least the two sons were.

Children:

III+1. Joseph F. Wayman

+2. John R. Wayman

3. Elizabeth Wayman. She was doubtless born in Virginia. She married Evan Jones December 30, 1841 in Boone County, Ind., moved to Warren County, Iowa, and still later to Kansas. They had a family but names of none are known. However, a descendant, Billie Jones, visited in Des Moines some years ago. The grave of one child is in Old North River cemetery.
Children:

IV-1. Eliza E. Jones, September 10, 1862, November 6, 1862.

Others:

Family didn't go to Kansas until after November 1862.

III-1. JOSEPH F. WAYMAN (Margaret Francis 2, Jos. 1) was born in Virginia. Given in the 1850 census record as 26 which places his birth at 1824. However, the tombstone (at Old North River Cemetery) gives the following: "died September 1, 1894, aged 74-10-8 da." therefore placing the birth date as November 23, 1819. He was married to ELIZABETH MARGARET BISHOP June 8, 1843 in Boone County, Indiana "both of lawful age" which makes the date on the tombstone more likely the correct date. She was born December 7, 1825 and

died January 15, 1898.

Children:

IV. Children--the first four or five born in Indiana, the rest in Iowa.

1. Elizabeth R. Wayman, b 1843-4
2. Mary Ann Wayman, b 1845. Married Joseph Malone, May 2, 1864, Warren County, Iowa.
3. Tarassa E. Wayman, b 1848.
4. Eliza J. Wayman, b 1849. (Is this the Louisa J. who married Theodore Patton February 23, 1875 in Warren County, Iowa?)
5. Elias B. Wayman, married Fanny Ashworth. Had a son, Joseph Francis Wayman who lives in Des Moines.
6. Martha Wayman, married J. C. Hutt March 25, 1874, Warren County, Iowa.
7. Emmeline Wayman, married Joseph Cash March 6, 1869 (or is this the same as 3?)
8. John Henry Wayman, married September 10, 1873 Martha P. McClintock. They had a son Charles Wayman.
9. Minnie Wayman, b 1862 in Warren County, Iowa, died 1937 at Des Moines. She married David Flowers and had at least one child.

Child:

V.-Francis, a daughter

10. Maggie E. Wayman, married Henry Bowles January 30, 1877 in Warren County, Iowa

III-2. JOHN R. WAYMAN (Margaret Francis 2, Jos. 1) was born 1822 in Virginia and died July 13, 1879. Buried at Old North River cemetery. He married ELIZA BISHOP, July 26, 1855, in Polk County, Iowa.

Children:

IV+1. John H. Wayman, b 1856, d 1912.

2. Wm. Nelson Wayman, married Hattie Bonner.
3. Sarah E. Wayman, married Henry Dey, March 7, 1878 in Warren County, Iowa.

IV-1. JOHN H. WAYMAN (John R. 3, Hester Francis 2, Jos. 1) born June 1, 1856, died April 26, 1912. Married January 15, 1880 to MARY ANN CROW, b October 7, 1861, in Warren County, Iowa.

Children:

- V-1. Anna May Wayman, b May 29, 1883. Married Fred Butterfield.
2. Grover C. Wayman, October 19, 1888, October 14, 1890.
3. Wm. Wayman, b April 30, 1895, killed in World War I. Married overseas to a Red Cross nurse.
4. Ina Mabel Wayman, b September 30, 1898.

Chapter XII

II-13 NANCY FRANCIS

NANCY FRANCIS (Jos. 1) was born about 1792 in Virginia and died prior to 1854 in Boone County, Indiana, judging from the fact that indentures (pertaining to estate of Isaac Francis) were signed by her son Wm. and her daughter Margaret (Kessler) Francis on that date in that county.

Nancy married _____ KESSLER in Virginia. The only known children were the two above mentioned and Martha. There might have been others, such as Covington who was married 1851, though in that case it would seem his name would also be on the indenture.

Children:

- III-1. William Kessler, married Sarah Conrad August 23, 1847 in Boone County, Indiana.
- 2. Martha Jane Kessler, b about 1820/22, died prior to February 25, 1845 when Eli Francis was married a 2nd time. She was married July 11, 1839 in Hamilton County, Indiana to her cousin Eli Francis (Levi 2, Joseph 1) They had three children: Jacob, Nancy, Hannah. (See under Eli Francis (Levi 2, Jos. 1))
- 3. Margaret Kessler, b 1834 in Virginia, d in Indiana, married June 7, 1851 to her cousin Joseph Francis (Abraham 2, Jos. 1)

Children:

- IV-1. Mike Francis
 - 2. "Bill" Francis
 - 3. Emma Francis
 - 4. Nellie Francis
- (See under JOSEPH FRANCIS (Abraham 2, Jos. 1))
- 4. Covington Kessler, married Lucy Cummins, February 9, 1851 in Boone County, Indiana. No proof that he is a son of Nancy.

Chapter XIII

II-14 SUSAN FRANCIS

SUSAN FRANCIS (Jos. 1) was born in Virginia about 1793/4 and died prior to August 12, 1823 in Madison County, Ohio. She married PETER CAIN January 4, 1815, in Madison County, Ohio. Both Peter and Susan were deceased by August 1823. They left at least three children, possibly others.

Children:

III-1. Mariah Cain, b about 1819 and married George Gordon, December 26, 1839 in Franklin County, Ohio. They were living in Franklin County in 1854 when they signed papers relating to the estate of Isaac Francis.

2. Mary Ann Cain, b 1821, died prior to April 25, 1845 (date of Jonathan Harris Francis's 2nd mg.). She was married February 6, 1836 in Franklin County, Ohio to her cousin Harris Francis (Dan. 2, Jos. 1)

Children:

IV-1. Rebecca Francis, b 1839, m John McMinn and had a daughter.

Child:

V.- Elizabeth McMinn

2. Sarah Francis, b 1841, married John Grayson at Red Oak, Iowa about 1870. She died at Chillicothe, Missouri.

3. Susannah Cain - In the estate papers of her father, Peter Cain, under date 1830, she is said to be six years old, but since her mother d 1823 it is probable this child b 1823. The mother may have died at this child's birth.

According to the estate records, these children were taken by relatives, Mariah making her home for awhile with Reason Francis and later with Jacob Francis. Mary lived with Jacob Francis, and Susannah lived in the home of Daniel Kean (her uncle?). In the estate papers the name is spelled Kane, Keen and Kean.

Chapter XIV

II-15 ABRAHAM FRANCIS

ABRAHAM FRANCIS (Joseph 1) was born 1795 in Virginia and died after 1854 (since he signed papers pertaining to estate of his brother Isaac in that year). He died in Vermillion County, Ill., near Ridge Farm.

He was married to PHOEBE TAYLOR, January 1, 1818, in Botetourt County, Virginia by the Rev. John Helms. Phoebe was born 1800 and she too died after 1854. About 1835 Abraham and wife, and some eight or nine children, left Botetourt County, and went to Madison County, Ohio, along with several other members of the family, but by 1842, the date of their daughter Charlotte's birth, they were living in Boone County, Indiana. Probably moved to Illinois about 1855/60.

Children:

- III-1. Mary Francis, "oldest daughter" b about 1818. Married Allen Schooler March 5, 1848, Boone County, Indiana. Had a son

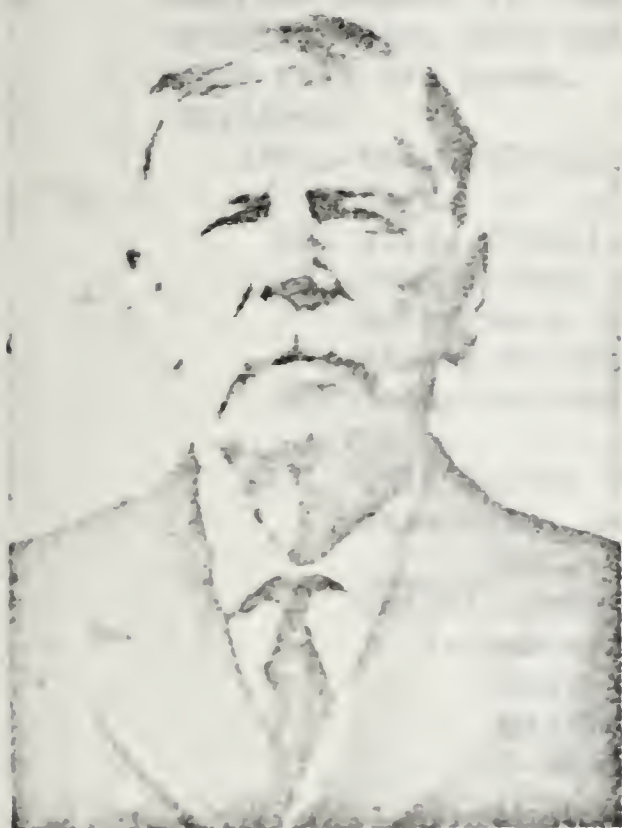
Child:

IV- Ray Schooler.

2. Nancy Catherine Francis, b c 1820, m Wm Ray, August 6, 1846, Boone County, Indiana.
- *3. Sarah Ann Francis, b c 1822, m Henry T. Nichols, January 4, 1850 in Boone County, Indiana.
4. Sophia Francis, m Perry Mills - two sons.
- +5. Melinda Francis, b c 1826 in Virginia, m Sampson McCool August 9, 1866.
- +6. Joseph D. Francis, b 1828 in Virginia.
- +7. Amanda Francis, b 1830 in Virginia.
8. Fannie H. L. Francis, b 1833 in Virginia.
9. A son who died young, probably the ninth child (Michael)
- +10. John W. Francis, b July 1, 1838 in Ohio.
11. Charlotte Francis, b 1842
12. Elizabeth Francis, d April 30, 1890. She married Wm. Smith.

- III-5. MALINDA FRANCIS, (Abraham 2, Joseph 1) b c 1826 in Virginia, died in Vermillion County, Illinois. She was

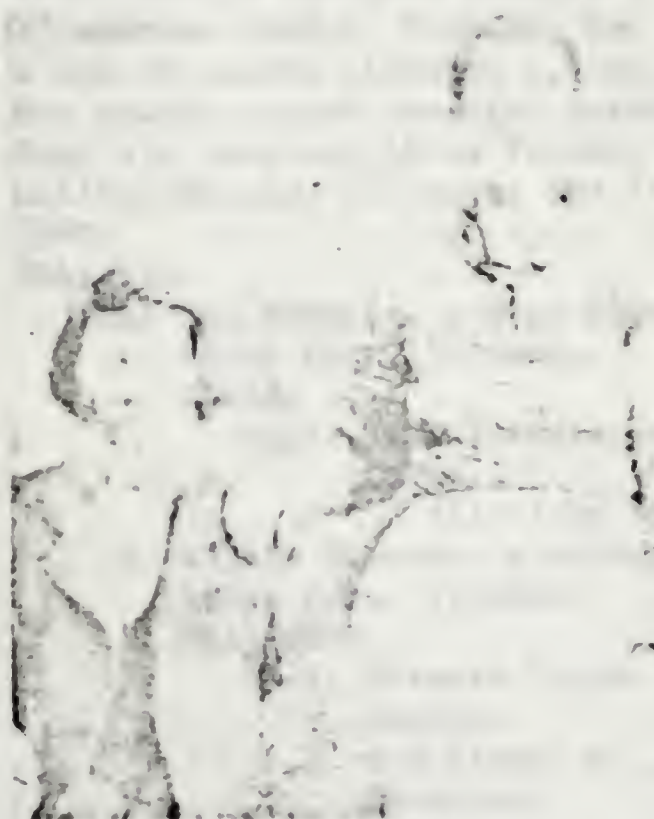
*A member of the family says "Sally married Al Rickman and had a son, Meade Richman." Was this a second marriage for this Sarah?



John W. Francis 3
(Abraham 2, Jos.1)



Isaac Mc Gill (Martha
Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos.1)



Joseph Francis (John R. 2, Jos.1)
and wife Louisa (Dan. 2, Jos.1)

married August 9, 1866 in Vermillion County to SAMPSON McCOOL. There were nine or ten children but the names of only five are known.

Children:

- IV+1. Mary McCool, m (1) Alfred Harper (2) _____
York.
- +2. Alice McCool, m John Francis.
- 3. John McCool. He m and had one child which died
in infancy. He died 1943.
- +4. Elisha McCool, m Nell Francis
- +5. Joseph McCool, m Effie Haworth.

IV-1. MARY McCOOL (Malinda Francis 3, Abraham 2,
Joseph 1). Married (1) ALFRED HARPER and (2)
YORK.

Child: Only one child living.

V- Annie, b ? She married Alfred Goodner
(dcd)

Children:

VI-1. Alfred Goodner, m and had one
son.

Child:

VII- Joseph Goodner.

2. Stella Goodner, not married.

3. Doris Goodner, not married.

4. Marguerite Goodner, not married.

IV-2. ALICE McCOOL (Malinda Francis 3, Abraham 2, Jos.
1) married JOHN M. FRANCIS, her cousin. He was
a son of Amanda (Abraham 2, Jos. 1) who had m
her cousin Joseph Francis, probably (Jos. 2,
Jos. 1). John and Alice Francis lived in Ver-
million County, Illinois. She is still living
1945.

Children:

V-1. Gus Francis, m Mary Elam. They live at
Ridge Farm, Illinois.

Child:

VI-1. Evie Francis, m Quincy Wyrick

Child:

VII- John Wyrick, b 1936.

2. Mollie Francis, m Arthur Biggs of
Ridge Farm, Illinois

Children:

VI-1. Francis Biggs, m no data on
family.

2. Ted Biggs, m _____ Lives in
Michigan.

Children:

VII- three, names not
known.

3. Louise Biggs, m Earnie Juliana.
They live in Indianapolis, Ind.
Children:

VII-1. Vincent Juliana.
2. Arthur Juliana.
3. Percitis Juliana

- IV-4. ELISHA McCOOL (Malinda Francis 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1) was married to NELL FRANCIS, his cousin. She was a daughter of Joseph Francis 3 (Abr. 2, Jos. 1) who had married his cousin Margaret Kessler 3 (Nancy Francis 2, Jos. 1). They resided in Vermillion County, Illinois.

Children:

- V-1. Olla McCool, m _____ Steeples. Live on farm near Ridge Farm.

Child:

VI-1. Imogene Steeples.

2. Lena McCool, m Jim Downs. Live at Ridge Farm.
3. Clyde McCool, m Harry Wills. Live at Ridge Farm.
4. Bill McCool, m Dillon Ritter.
5. Jack McCool, m Evelyn Crawford. No children.

- IV-5. JOSEPH McCOOL (Malinda Francis 3, Abr. 2, Jos. 1) was married to EFFIE HAWORTH.

Children:

- V-1. Grace McCool, died young.

2. Child, died in infancy.

3. Merle, m _____?

Children:

VI-1. Gerald McCool, lives in California.

2. Louise McCool.

4. Addie McCool, m (1) Dale Chrysler and had one child.

Child:

VI-1. Dale Chrysler, Jr.

She m (2) Thomas Fulton.

Children:

VI-2. Robert Fulton)

3. Bert Fulton) All in World War

4. William Fulton) II

- III-6. JOSEPH FRANCIS (Abraham 2, Jos. 1) was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, in 1828. He married MARGARET KESSLER, his cousin, June 17, 1851 in Boone County, Indiana. Margaret was a daughter of Nancy (Francis) Kessler (Joseph 1). Nancy had died prior to 1850 and

Margaret made her home with her Aunt Margaret (Francis) Wayman.*

Children:

IV-1. "Mike (Michael?) Francis

2. William Francis

+3. Emma Francis, m (1) J. Smith (2) _____ McCool

4. Nellie Francis, m Elisha McCool. See Elisha McCool (Malinda 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1)

+5. Mary Francis, m James R. Francis

IV-3. EMMA FRANCIS

(Joseph 3 Abraham 2) Jos. 1)
(Margaret Kessler 3, Nancy Francis 2)

Married (1) J. SMITH

Children:

V-1. William Smith

2. Benjamin Smith, m Maggie Brock, his aunt by marriage. She had m (1) _____ Underwood, (2) _____ Francis (uncle of Benj. Smith)

3. Frank Smith

4. Laura Smith

5. Jess Smith

IV-5. MARY FRANCIS

(Joseph 3 Abraham 2) Jos. 1)
(M. Kessler 3, Nancy Francis 2)

Married her cousin, JAMES R. FRANCIS

(Amanda 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1)

(Jos. 3, Jos. 2, Jos. 1) They were m August 24, 1885 in Clark County, Illinois.

Children:

V-1. Maud Francis, m (1) _____ Hale (dcd),
(2) Wm. Berry, They live in Hillsboro, Indiana.

2. Lyman Francis, m Alice Boots. They live near Ridge Farm, Illinois. They have one child.

Child:

VI-1. James Francis

3. Amos Francis, lives at Covington, Indiana.

III-7. AMANDA FRANCIS (Abraham 2, Jos. 1) was born 1830 in Botetourt County, Virginia and died 1869 in Wabash Twp., Clark Co., Illinois. She was married January 30, 1851 in Boone County, Ind. to JOSEPH FRANCIS, "her cousin". Who this Joseph's father was, is not positively known but the evidence points to Joseph II. Daniel and Isaac had no sons of that name; William's son Jos. married

*According to 1850 census record of the Wayman family.

Caroline Gordon; John R's son Joseph married Louisa Francis, Eli doesn't seem to have had a son Jos.; Jacob's son Joseph (b 1811) might have come out from Ohio but it is believed Jacob's entire family remained in Ohio. That leaves but Reason or Joseph as the possible father of Joseph who married Amanda, and since this Joseph had brothers Jacob and Eli, and a sister Nancy, all living in or near Darwin, Clark County, Illinois, it hardly seems likely that that many of Reason's children would have located in Illinois. Furthermore, Joseph II is said to have located in Illinois in his later years.

Joseph Francis died in 1879 near the place where his wife, Amanda, died. They had twelve children, but five died young.

Children:

IV-1. John M. Francis, b 1855 (according to 1860 census record)
He married Alice McCool (See IV-2, Alice McCool)
(Malinda Francis 3, Abraham 2, Joe. 1)

2. Phoebe Francis, b 1858, according to 1860 census record of Joseph. She m _____ Thompson.

Child:

V- Alta Thompson, m Pearl Craig.

Children:

VI-1. Floy Craig, m _____?

Child:

VII-1. Bertha Werns. (married name?)

2. Harold Craig, m and has one child.

3. Melvin Francis, d unmarried at age of 21 years.

4. Oliver S. Francis, died unmarried.

5. David D. Francis, died unmarried.

6. James R. Francis, m Mary M. Francis, (See IV-5 Mary
(Jos. 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1)

(M. Kessler 3, Nancy Francis 2, Jos. 1)

+7. Isaac Francis

IV-7. ISAAC FRANCIS (Jos. 3(Jos. 2)

(Amanda 3, Abraham 2) Jos. 1 was born

June 19, 1862 and died March 27, 1939. He lived all of his life in Clark County, Illinois. He was the youngest child of Joseph and Amanda Francis. Isaac did not know the names of his paternal grandparents, but did know that his father had brothers, Jacob and Eli, and a sister Nancy, who m John O'Neal. Most of the data on the family of Joseph and Amanda secured from Isaac's wife. Isaac m LOUISA THOMPSON December 26, 1887 in Clark County, Ill.

Children:

V-1. C. M. Francis, died at age of 15.

2. Edith Francis, m Bernie White. They live at Carmi, Illinois.

3. Eva Francis, m Benj. Cork, Marshall, Illinois.

4. Ruth Francis, m L. Burl Irwin of Gary, Indiana on November 10, 1915, Clark County, Illinois.
5. Anna Francis, m Peter P. Wilfong of Oregon, Ill. Route 1.
6. Thelma Lue Francis, m Roy Heather, Oregon, Ill.
7. Forest Francis, m Loreen Werendarrl (Westendorf) They live on N. 3rd Street, Oregon, Illinois.
8. Bernard Francis, m Naomi Trauer, b 1910. Bernard Francis was b April 26, 1908 at Marshall, Ill. He died at Oregon, Illinois, October 22, 1938 as result of auto accident. Buried at Oregon, Ill.
Children:
VI-1. Anna Rosene Francis, b July 15, 1928, Oregon, Illinois.
2. Mary Louise Francis, b March 12, 1930. Naomi m (2) Kenneth Bratton, 1942, and lives at Oregon, Illinois.
9. Joseph Francis, m Audrey _____? They live in Beloit, Wisconsin.

III-10. JOHN WILLIAM FRANCIS (Abraham 2, Jos. 1) was born July 1, 1838 in Ohio, and died March 22, 1918 at Alvin, Illinois. He served from August 24, 1861 to September 19, 1864 as a private, A, 10th Regiment, Indiana Infantry.

He was married January 13, 1870 at Urbana, Illinois, to GEORGIANA SCOTT. She was born July 11, 1850 at Greensburg, Illinois and died 1919, Alvin, Illinois.

Children:

- IV-1. Fnoebe Elizabeth Francis, b May 5, 1871, d March 27, 1873.
+2. Sarah Hortense Francis, b September 28, 1872.
3. Juna Corlena Francis, b June 30, 1875, d August 16, 1876.
+4. Mary Isabel, b January 12, 1877.
+5. Wm. Abraham, b October 27, 1879, d July 6, 1908.
+6. Matilda Francis, b March 19, 1885, d April 14, 1939.

IV-2. SARAH HORTENSE FRANCIS (John W. 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1) was born September 28, 1872 in Urbana, Illinois and died September 20, 1944 at Alvin, Illinois. She was m in 1893 at Danvil Illinois to JAMES McBRIDE, who lives in Alvin, Illinois.

Children:

- V-1. Harry Washington McBride, b December 3, 1893 at Alvin, Illinois. He m Margaret Green of Alvin, Illinois, February 2, 1927. They were divorced about a year later.

Child:

- VI- Patrick McBride, b February 1, 1928.

2. John Murel McBride, b March 20, 1896 at Rossville, Illinois. He m Mary Alice Myer of Round Lake, Ill, on August 27, 1925 at Woodstock, Illinois. They live at South Bend, Indiana. They have no children.
- +3. Captolia Dale McBride, b October 23, 1898.
4. Wm. Clay McBride, b January 25, 1902 at Danville, Illinois. He m Audrey Gillespie January 19, 1935 at Danville, where they now live.

Children:

VI-1. Jerry Lee McBride

2. Jean Ann McBride, February 25, 1936.

5. Jennie Georgiana McBride, b October 18, 1905, at Danville, Illinois. She was married March 28, 1926 to Francis Davis of Newton, Iowa, from whom she was divorced in August 1933, and on December 3, 1934 she was married to Edwin Crouse at Danville, Illinois. She now resides at Huntington Park, California while her husband, a Lt. (J. G.) is in the Maritime service. They have no children.
6. Juanita Irma McBride, was b September 26, 1909 at Danville, Illinois. She married Merrill Miller of Danville, Illinois at South Bend, Indiana on April 8, 1928. He died July 24, 1930. On September 17, 1933 she married, at Roseville, Illinois, Robert Morphy of Danville, Illinois where they now reside.

Children:

VI-1. James Merrill Miller, b June 14, 1929.

2. Thomas Edwin Morphy, b March 17, 1937.

3. Georgiann Morphy, b April 19, 1940.

4. John Robert Morphy, b January 16, 1945.

7. Helen Irene McBride, b December 14, 1916 at Danville, Illinois. She lives with her sister, Juanita Morphy at Danville, Illinois.

- V-3. Capitola Dale McBride (Sarah H. Francis 4, John W. 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1). was born October 23, 1898 at Danville, Illinois. She married Earl Gates Besse March 21, 1918 at Danville, Illinois. They lived at Alvin, Illinois from time of their marriage until 1935/40 when they removed to Danville where the family now resides. Earl Besse d May 21, 1942.

Children:

VI-1. Earleen Hortense Besse, b April 5, 1919.

She married Howard Gross February 5, 1938 at St. Louis, Missouri. They were divorced and she lives with her parents at Danville, Illinois.

2. William Earle Besse was b April 21, 1921. He married Janice Linders at DeKalb, Ill. September 30, 1945. They live at Danville, Illinois.
3. Beverly Ann Besse, b January 5, 1923.
4. Jack Donovan Besse was b January 14, 1934.
5. Kay Frances Besse was b June 15, 1936.
6. Nancy J. Besse was b November 10, 1941 at Danville, Illinois.

IV-4. MARY ISABEL FRANCIS (John W. 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1) was born January 12, 1877 in Vermillion County, Illinois. She was married March 28, 1895 to NOAH McBRIDE, brother of James who married her sister, Hortense Francis. Noah McBride died June 11, 1942. The family lives at Danville, Illinois. They were the parents of seventeen children.

Children:

V-1. May Fern McBride, b January 18, 1896. She m John Brooks on November 20, 1924. They live at Hoopston, Illinois.

Children:

- VI-1. Celesta Mae Brooks, b January 6, 1930.
2. John Corwin Brooks, b July 30, 1932.
3. Tommy Brooks, b _____.
4. George Austin Brooks, b December 30, 1937.

V-2. Renova McBride, b March 29, 1897. She m Darrell Pasley September 12, 1912. They live at Sharpsville, Indiana.

Children:

- VI-1. Gwendolene Pasley, b August 6, 1915. She has been married twice and has one child.
2. Fred Eugene Pasley, b May 30, 1917. He is married.
3. John Leroy Pasley, b October 9, 1918. He m Thelma Boyd March 1941.
4. William Derrell Pasley, b October 6, 1921.
5. Clara Maxine Pasley, b February 15, 1923. Married, but no further data.
6. Emily Jean Pasley, b September 21, 1925.
7. Lavon Hope Pasley, b August 15, 1927.
8. Winnifred Marie Pasley, b August 7, 1933.
9. Bobby Joe Pasley, b May 28, 1935.
10. Patricia Ann Pasley, b December 27, 1937.

- V-3. James Dewey McBride, b April 30, 1898. He married Emily Allison Roberts on November 29, 1918. They reside at Hoopeston, Illinois.

Children:

- VI-1. Donald Grant McBride, b August 2, 1919. He married Doris Turner. They reside in Hoopeston, Illinois. They have one child, a son.
2. James Earl McBride, b August 17, 1920. Was in Navy in World War II.
3. Mary Adeline McBride, b June 18, 1925.
4. Blanche Ann McBride, b August 27, 1926.
5. William Harold McBride, b February 6, 1929.

- V-4. Noah Earl McBride, Jr. b November 12, 1899. He m Mae Blagg on March 30, 1921. They live at Rossville, Illinois.

Children:

- VI-1. Elizabeth McBride, who married Warren Songer October 20, 1940.
2. Russell Henry McBride, b September 6, 1922. He married Mary Rice on May 22, 1943. They live at Rossville, Illinois.

- V-5. Charles Russell McBride, b December 26, 1900. He d February 11, 1940. He married Josephine Green on April 6, 1921. She, also, is deceased.

Children:

- VI-1. Gordon McKinley McBride, b April 12, 1922.
2. Charles Wendell McBride, b September 19, 1923.
3. Elloise McBride, b March 27, 1926.
4. Imogene Garnet McBride, b January 26, 1928. She m Donald Milner, November 7, 1945. They live at Rossville, Illinois.
5. Lily Bell McBride, b June 7, 1929.

- V-6. Fee McBride, was b August 9, 1902. She died May 10, 1943. She married John Henry Deck, February 28, 1921. He died May 10, 1943. They were killed at railway crossing at Hoopeston, Illinois.

Children:

- VI-1. Henry Deck, Jr. b April 14, 1922. He is married. He re-enlisted in the army after World War II.
2. Raymond Eugene Deck, b November 16, 1923. He is in U. S. Navy.
3. Betty Jane Deck, b September 18, 1925. She m _____ and has one child.
4. Beverly Jean Deck, b July 16, 1926.

5. Louella Deck, resides with Glen Browns' at Hoopeston, Illinois.
6. Donna Mae Deck, lives with Mary Isabel McBride at Hoopeston, Illinois.
7. Noah Wayne Deck, lives with Harry Merckle at Attica, Indiana.

V-7. Hazel McBride, b March 7, 1904. She married Glen Brown on February 12, 1920. They reside in Hoopeston, Illinois.

Children:

VI-1. Frances Brown, b June 25, 1921. She m Robert McCrory, on October 8, 1942. They have one child.

Child:

VII- Lavida McCrory

2. Lavetta Brown, b April 26, 1927.

V-8. Clay O. McBride, b May 27, 1905. He m Lorraine Harvey in 1943. They live in Hoopeston, Illinois

V-9. Prudence McBride, b 1906. She married Harold Oyler. They live in Hoopeston, Illinois.

Children:

VI-1. Harold Wilson Oyler, Jr. He was killed on Iwo Jima in World War II.

2. Charles Robert Oyler. He is in the marines.

V-10. Mary Frances McBride, b April 5, 1908. She m Harry Merckle, They live in Attica, Indiana.

V-11. Omer McBride, b June 15, 1910. He m Mildred _____ and has one child.

V-12. Woodrow Wilson McBride, b November 16, 1912. He m Marjorie Castner, August 16, 1936. They live in Attica, Indiana.

Child:

VI- Harold McBride

V-13. Darrell Eugene McBride, b May 18, 1914. Resides with his mother at Hoopeston, Illinois.

V-14. Ida Maxine McBride, b August 30, 1915. She m John Edwards September 20, 1936. They were divorced. She married (2) _____ McVann in 1945.

Child:

VI- Sally Marlee Edwards, b August 23, 1937.

V-15. Clarine McBride, b April 28, 1917. She married

Russell Bernard Smith, July 7, 1935. They live at Ambia, Indiana.

Children:

- VI-1. Jimmie Smith
- 2. Joseph Smith
- 3. Herbert Smith
- 4. Harold Smith

V-16. Joseph McBride, b November 25, 1918. Resides with his mother at Hoopeston, Illinois.

V-17. Herbert McBride, b May 24, 1923. He married Claudia Haas, May 12, 1943. They were divorced 1946. He served in Japan during World War II.

IV-5. WM. ABRAHAM FRANCIS (John W. 3, Abraham 2, Jos. 1) was born October 27, 1879 in Vermillion County, Illinois and died July 6, 1908. He married MAUD HASTINGS of Gibson City, Illinois, November 21, 1903. They had two children but one of the children and both parents are now deceased.

Children:

V-1. Russell Earl Francis, b October 11, 1904 d October 25, 1924.

2. Geraldine Francis, b October 23, 1906. She m James Mahoney, or Marohoney, and they have two children.

Children:

- VI-1. _____ a boy
- 2. _____ a girl

IV-6. MATILDA FRANCIS (John R. 3, Abraham 2, Joe. 1) was born March 19, 1885 in Illinois, and died April 14, 1939. She married WILLIAM WHITE December 16, 1905. They resided in Chicago.

Children:

V-1. Wendell Wm. White, b December 18, 1906. He married Margaret Conroy on December 12, 1936. They live in Chicago.

Child:

- VI-1. Marilyn White
- 2. Esther Ella White, b January 27, 1912, d February 22, 1912.
- 3. Alden Blain White, b March 15, 1922 at Green Bay, Wisconsin. He is married and has one child. Lives in Chicago.

Chapter XV

II-16 MARY FRANCIS

MARY ("POLLY") FRANCIS (Joseph I) was born in Virginia 1797 (census record), and died in Boone County, Indiana after 1854, at which date she signed papers pertaining to her brother Isaac's estate. She was married in Madison County, Ohio, April 29, 1813 to WM. BRADLEY. Wm. and "Polly" were living in Kentucky during the years from 1823 to 1832 since the records show four of their children were born in that state. By 1850 they were living in Noblesville Twp. Hamilton County, Indiana. Wm. may have died between 1850 and 1854 as his name does not appear with hers on the papers above mentioned.

Since they were married in 1813 and the oldest child still at home, or vicinity, in 1850, was born in 1823, it is quite probable there were some four or five children who were married by 1850. One of those might be the Amos Bradley who married Amanda Elliott April 15, 1841 in Hamilton County, Indiana. Other Bradley marriages in Hamilton County at a period that would indicate a possibility of their being children of Wm. and Mary Bradley are the following:

Garrett Bradley and Mary Anne Irvin, 3-13-1843.

Lerene Bradley and John Mullenex, 1-26-1843.

Philena Bradley and Peter Cloud, 11-2-1845.

Wm. Bradley and Mary Burget, 1-4-1852.

It is quite probable that Wm. at least was their son, both because of his name, and because he was married by Joseph Carlin, J. P. (who) was one of the witnesses along with Burton Bradley, when Polly signed the estate papers, thus indicating they were all of the same vicinity.

The following is all that is positively known of Wm. and Polly Bradley's family:

Census of 1850, Hamilton County, Indiana.

Wm. Bradley, 53, b in Kentucky (therefore b 1797)*

Mary Bradley, 53, b in Virginia (therefore b 1797)

Elisha Bradley, 21, b in Kentucky (therefore b 1829)

Irena Bradley, 18, b in Kentucky (therefore b 1832)

(Also 1850 census). The following two families lived adjoining Wm. and Polly Bradley's place and were their sons:

*If that date correct, he married at age of 16.

Burton Bradley, 27, b in Kentucky. (Therefore b 1823)
Mary Bradley, 28, b in Ohio.
William Bradley, 3, b in Indiana.
James Bradley, 3 mos. b in Indiana.

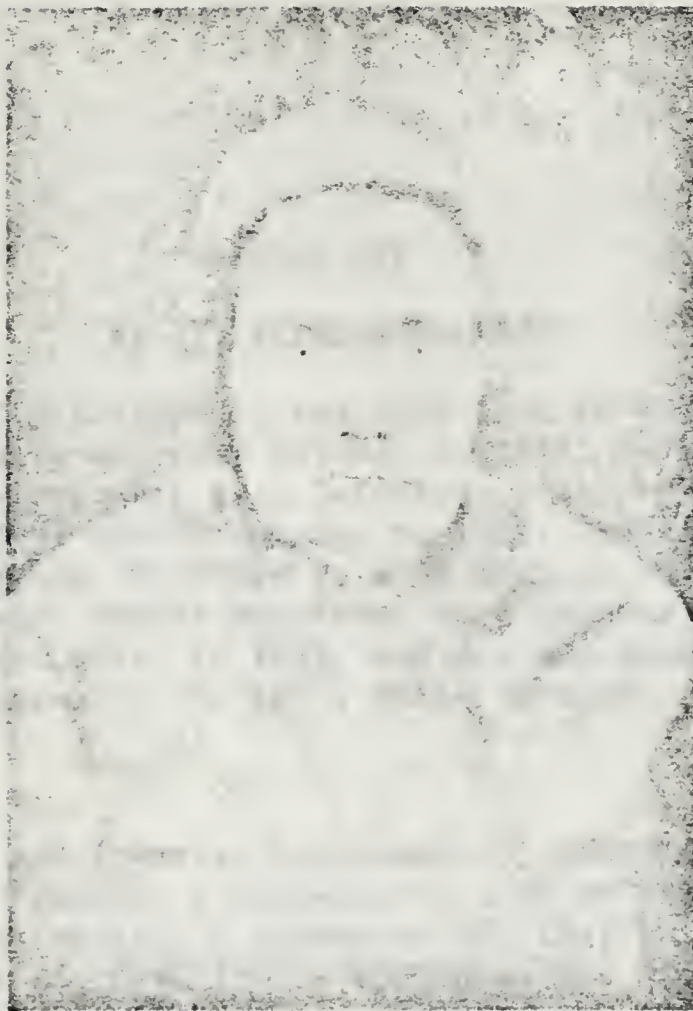
Also in the home was Harriett Singer, aged 4, perhaps a niece or possibly a sister, since Burton's wife was a Singer. Julian Reagan was also listed as being a member of the household. Burton Bradley married Marion, or Mary, Singer, January 13, 1847 in Marion County, Indiana.

Albert Bradley, 25, b in Kentucky.
Fanny Bradley, 21, b in Indiana.
Elisha Bradley, 2, b in Indiana.

Elbert Bradley married Frances Muncels March 6, 1846 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

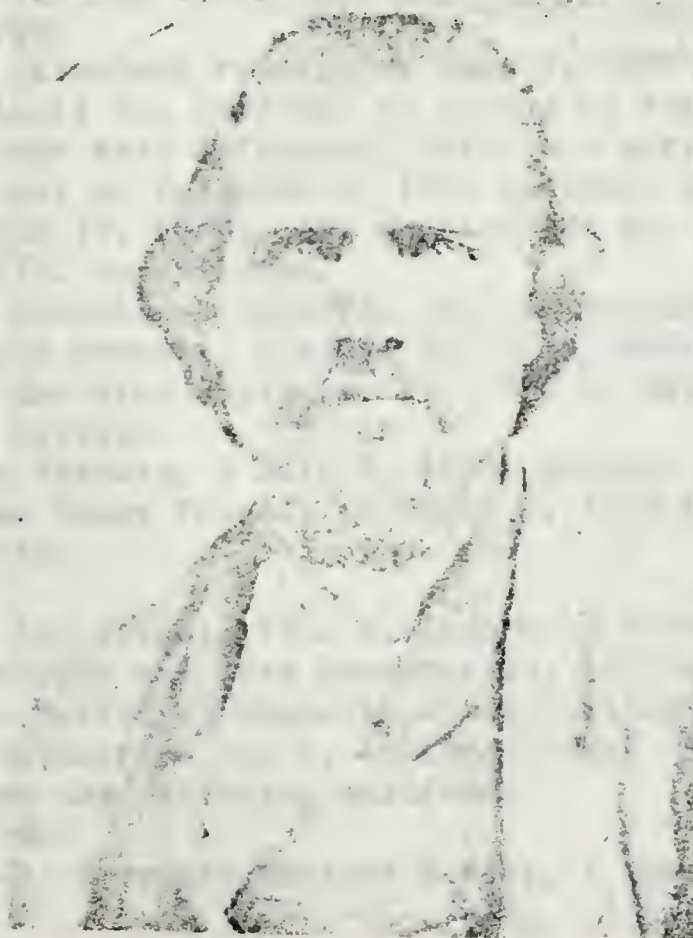
An Irena Bradley married ____ Brady in Marion County, Indiana exact date not given but record appears before one of 1853. This might be Irena daughter of Wm. and Polly Bradley since her brother had married in Marion County, Indiana.

All attempts to contact any descendants of Polly (Francis) Bradley have failed.



Lucinda (Murphy) Francis

wife of William Francis 2



Thomas Francis (Wm. 2, Jos.1)

Chapter XVI

II-17 WILLIAM FRANCIS

WILLIAM FRANCIS (Joseph 1) was born 1798 in Virginia probably in Botetourt County and died October 4, 1837. He is buried in the Old Hampton cemetery near West Jefferson, Ohio. He was married in Virginia to LUCINDA MURPHY October 5, 1821. She was born August 28, 1805 in Virginia. Died May 7, 1888 Madison County, Ohio and is buried in Foster Chapel cemetery. They removed from Virginia to Madison County, Ohio, in 1833, and saw the great meteor shower the morning of November 18, 1833, while enroute.

Children:

- III+1. Julia Ann Francis, b November 3, 1822 in Virginia.
 - +2. Nancy Francis, b November 6, 1825 in Virginia.
 - 3. Joseph Francis, b September 30, 1827 in Virginia. He d August 26, 1896 and is buried at Dow City, Iowa. He was married May 17, 1860 to Caroline Ann Foster Gordon, a widow. She d 1897. He enlisted August 16, 1861, was in Co. H. 18th Ind. Inf. as waggoner. Was discharged Feb. 25, 1862. Served from September 1864 in Co. H. 25th Ind. Inf. as private. They lived near Bridgeport, Indiana until after the Civil War, when they removed to Iowa. No children.
 - 4. Sarah Elizabeth Francis, b July 2, 1829 in Virginia. She died April 21, 1897 and is buried at Foster Chapel cemetery near West Jefferson, Ohio. She married (1) Richard Burroughs on December 1, 1849 (another source says November 18, 1848). She married (2) Wm. Edwards on Mar. 12, 1874. No children.
 - +5. Isaac Francis, b June 26, 1831 in Virginia.
 - 6. Margaret Francis, b April 25, 1834, Madison County, Ohio. She died September 17, 1860 at Bridgeport, Ind. Never married.
 - +7. Thomas Francis, b July 9, 1836, Madison County, Ohio.
 - +8. William Henry Francis, b March 2, 1838 in Madison County, Ohio.
- III-1. Julia Ann Francis (Wm. 2, Joseph 1) b November 3, 1822 in Virginia and died November 14, 1917 at Piegah, Iowa, and is buried at Magnolia, Iowa, beside her husband. She was married May 2, 1841 to SAMUEL ROWLEY by whom she had the following children:
- Children:
- IV-1. Harriett Lucinda Rowley, b December 4, 1842.

2. John Henry Rowley, b March 16, 1844. He m Melvina Campbell.
3. Levonia Ann Rowley, b February 20, 1846.
4. Samuel Medary Rowley, b March 17, 1847.
5. James Madison Rowley, b October 10, 1848.
6. Ann Mariah Rowley, b February 24, 1850.
7. Emily Lemira Rowley, b January 24, 1852.
8. Frances Louise Rowley, b February 7, 1857. She m Geo. Acree and lives at Phoenix, Arizona (1931).

Samuel Rowley died and Julia Rowley m May 12, 1860

(2) John Law and had two more children:

- +9. Sarah Isabelle Law, b April 7, 1861.
10. Mary Jane Law, b October 3, 1864, d 1864, buried Shiloh cemetery, Hendricks County, Ind. All of the above children were deceased by 1931, except Frances Louise and Sarah Isabelle.

IV-9. SARAH ISABELLE LAW (Julia Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b April 7, 1861 in Indiana. Lives in Iowa. She was married February 6, 1877 to PAUL FARIS at Logan, Iowa. He died March 27, 1922.

Children:

- V-1. John William Faris, b January 31, 1878 at Pisgah, Iowa. Died the same year. Buried at Magnolia, Iowa.
- +2. Eva Faris, b May 31, 1879 at Pisgah, Iowa.
- +3. Claude Faris, b March 11, 1882, Pisgah, Iowa.
- +4. Winnie Faris, b August 5, 1886, Pisgah, Iowa.

V-2. EVA FARIS, (Sarah E. Law 4, Julia Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b May 31, 1879 at Pisgah, Iowa. She was m Feb. 14, 1897 to GEORGE HOLMAN at Pisgah, Iowa.

Children:

- VI-1. Winnie Holman, b November 26, 1897, d December 24, 1916.
2. Albert Holman, b July 23, 1899.
3. Cecile Holman, b November 15, 1901. M. Miller Prose, Feb. 4, 1923 at Pisgah, Iowa. They have one child.

Child:

VII- Donald Prose, b May 18, 1923 at Woodbine, Iowa.

4. Ruby Holman, b September 15, 1903.
5. Jaunita Holman, b February 27, 1906, m Lawrence Gunderson, February 4, 1923 at Pisgah, Ia.
Children:

VII-1. Glendina Gunderson,
b December 12, 1923
at Moorhead, Iowa.

2. Gale Gunderson, b
November 14, 1928 at
Pisgah, Iowa.

6. Lyle Holman, b June 13, 1910.

7. Carrie Holman, b August 5, 1912
M. Theodore Harlis September 6,
1930 at Logan, Iowa.

V-3. CLAUD FARIS (Sarah Law 4, Julia Francis
3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b March 11, 1882.
He was m January 21, 1901 to _____
DRUZELL(?)

Children:

VI-1. Marie Faris, b December 24,
1901. M. Frank Little March 31,
1920 at Onawa, Iowa.

Child:

VII- Idella Little, b Feb.
9, 1921 at Little Sioux,
Iowa.

2. Ivaro Faris, b February 6, 1903.
M. Marie Papineau, December 31,
1923 at Logan, Iowa.

Children:

VII-1. Betty Ellen Faris, b
January 7, 1926 at
Council Bluffs, Iowa

2. Barbara Ann Faris, b
December 17, 1927 at
Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3. John Paul Faris, b
September 15, 1929 at
Council Bluffs, Iowa.

4. Richard Francis Faris
b October 15, 1931,
at Council Bluffs, Ia

3. Ira Faris, b July 27, 1914.

V-4. WINNIE FARIS (Sarah Law 4, Julia
Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b August
5, 1886. M JOHN LANE February 12, 1905
at Pisgah, Iowa.

Children:

VI-1. Gertrude Lane, b June 7, 1908

at Little Sioux, Iowa. Was m June 8, 1928 to Clarence Broby (?) at Lamoni, Iowa.

Child:

VII- James Broby (?) b March 12, 1929.

2. Earl Lane, b September 30, 1910. M December 16, 1930 to Bonnie Dolby at Mt. Ayr, Iowa
3. June Lane, b October 21, 1912.

III-2. NANCY FRANCIS (Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born November 6, 1825 in Virginia probably Botetourt County. She died March 23, 1897 at Centerville, Iowa. She was married May 20, 1845 to SOLOMON WALKER. He was a merchant, a printer and wood carver. He carved a cane for which the family has been offered \$1600.

Children:

IV+1. William Montgomery Walker, b November 23, 1846.

+2. Zuriel B. Walker, b August 8, 1848.

3. Alvira L. Walker, b January 15, 1850. He (?) m _____ Rogers in Montana. He was a railroader. (Is Alvira a girl and does it mean Mr. Rogers was a railroader? Perhaps so.)

Children:

V-1. Roy Rogers (Walker?)

2. Irma Rogers (Walker?)

4. George Byron Walker, b May 24, 1852. Died about 1910 in Centerville, Iowa. Never married.

5. Solomon O. Walker, b November 22, 1855. He started to Montana when young and died there. Never married.

6. Josephine Belle Walker, b August 23, 1857. She m a _____ Payton. It seems that someone said they travelled in road shows. Lived at one time in Montreal. A Des Moines paper noted the death of an actor, Corson Payton who was taken back to Centerville, Iowa for burial. Uncertain whether this is the husband of Josephine.

7. Nancy Captola Walker, b June 26, 1859, d July 21, 1878. She married Wm. S. Kerr December 20, 1875. He was a printer. No children.

+8. Fanny Victoria Walker, b October 12, 1861.

IV-1. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY WALKER (Nancy Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born November 23, 1846 and died February 11, 1909 at Centerville, Iowa. He was a printer. He served in Civil War in 3rd Iowa Cavalry. He m (1) REBECCA WOODS about 1865.

Children:

V-1. Codie Carl Walker, b at Moberly, Missouri He m (2) ANNA E WILCOX in Missouri, about 1871-4.

+2. Millie Walker, b December 5, 1878.

- +3. Ira Walker, b May 19, 1881.
- 4. William Walker, b October 3, 1891. Resides at Centerville, Iowa, a World War I veteran, Bat. B 61. Went to Soldier's home at Marshalltown, Iowa. Taught country schools. Was also a machinist. Never married.
- 5. Zuriel B. Walker, b August 17, 1897. Not married. Lives at Casper, Wyoming. Served in World War I.
- 6. John Walker, b October 2, 1885, d April 24, 1910.

V-2. MILLIE WALKER (Wm. Walker 4, Nancy Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b December 5, 1878. She married ROY HENDERSON February 26, 1896. He is a miner. They reside at Centerville, Iowa (1933).

Children:

- VI-1. Vern Henderson, b July 20, 1897.
- 2. Ruby Henderson, b November 20, 1899. She m Yulan Hanrahan of Centerville, Iowa, July 19, 1919. He is a printer.

Children:

- VII-1. Doris May Hanrahan, b April 3, 1921 at Monroe, Michigan.
- 2. Roy James Hanrahan, b September 24, 1922 at Centerville, Iowa.
- 3. Robert Henderson Hanrahan, b December 24, 1923 at Washington, Iowa.

V-3. IRA WALKER (Wm. 4, Nancy Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born May 19, 1881. Married NANNY HARPER Oct. 3, 1906 at Chillicothe, Missouri. Now resides (1933) at Oklay, Kansas.

Children:

- VI-1. Mildred Walker
- 2. Thelma Walker, m _____ Fechner and lives in Oklay, Kansas.
- 3. Wm. Montgomery Walker, b 1911.
- 4. May Walker
- 5. Maxine Walker
- 6. Doris Walker

IV-2. ZURIEL B. WALKER (Nancy Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born August 8, 1848 and died _____ in Seattle, Washington. He was m April 24, 1875 to E. M. KERR. They separated. Resided in Seattle, Washington. He was a shoe-maker.

Children:

- V-1. Harry Walker
- 2. Winnie Walker, m Senator Broadbault of Oklahoma.

IV-8. FANNY VICTORIA WALKER (Nancy Francis 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b October 12, 1861. She was m November 13, 1879 to CASS P. LOWTHER. He was a printer. They resided in Murray, Iowa, but both died at the Odd Fellows Home in Mason City, Iowa.

Children:

V-1. Lola Lowther, b December 25, 1881. Married Harry Wilson of Fairfield, Iowa and has two children.

Children:

VI-1. _____
2. _____

2. Harry Lowther, b December 26, 1883. Lives at Knoxville, Iowa. Is a printer. Married Ellen Lowery of Seymour, Iowa.

Children:

VI-1. Dorothy May Lowther, b _____. A stenographer.

2. Verona Irena Lowther, b _____. Married Fred Worth of Monroe, Iowa.

3. Howard Casamore Lowther. In Navy.

4. Lucile Lowther.

3. Dorothy Drew Lowther, married (1) George Brown and had one child.

Child:

VI-1. Lola Brown.

Dorothy married (2) Grover Wilkerson and had a child.

Child:

VI-2. Grover Wilkerson, Jr.

III-5. ISAAC FRANCIS (Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born June 26, 1831 in Virginia and died November 4, 1915 at Backus, Minnesota. He was married October 2, 1859 to ISABELLA G. CARTER, West Jefferson, Ohio. They resided northeast of West Jefferson on Big Darby Creek where he owned and operated a mill. They later moved to Jewell City, Kansas, and still later to Backus, Minnesota. Isabella died in Jewell City, Kansas, June 23, 1904, aged 69.

Children:

IV-1. Lucinda Elizabeth Francis, b April 3, 1861, d September 15, 1861.

2. Nancy Josephine Francis, b May 24, 1862, d November 12, 1911. No children.

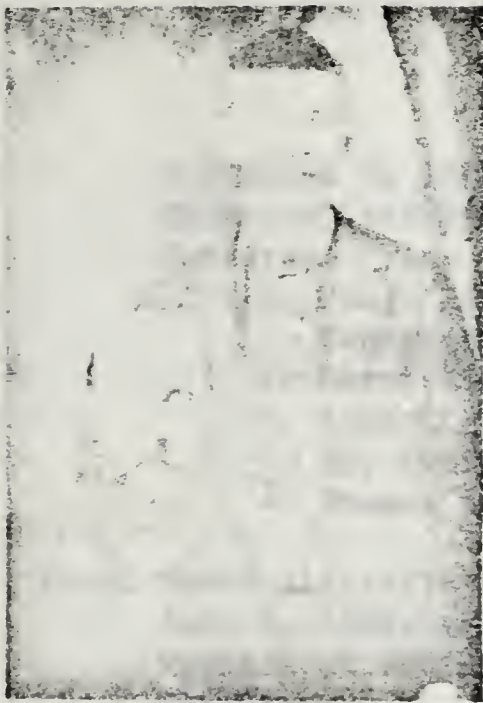
+3. Luella May Francis, b September 3, 1864.

+4. Sarah Elizabeth Francis, b June 6, 1869.

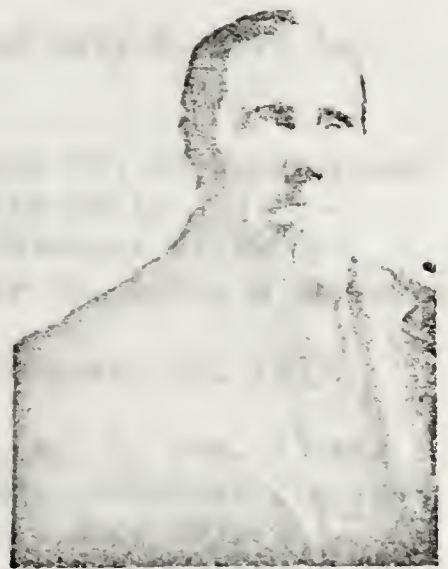
5. Theodora Eleise Francis, b February 3, 1871. Married July 27, 1899 to Geo. E. Bloem. No children, but one adopted.

+6. Thomas Henry Francis, b November 22, 1872.

IV-3. LUELLA MAY FRANCIS (Isaac 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born



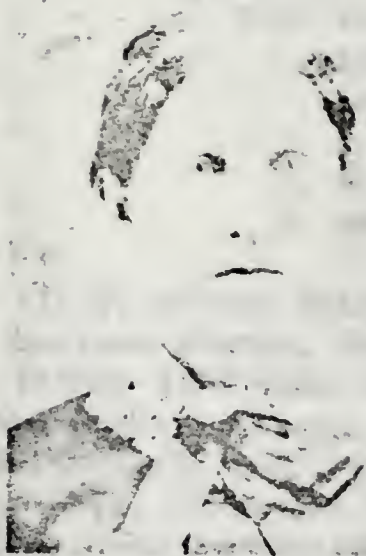
Isaac Francis



Joseph Francis



Sarah Francis Burrows



Nancy Walker



Julia Ann Francis

Sons and daughters of Wm. Francis 2 (Jos. 1)

September 3, 1864. She was married July 8, 1897 to THOMAS H. WATERS.

Children:

- V-1. Benj. Isaac Waters, b March 27, 1898. Married September 11, 1920 to Delia Doll.
- 2. Harry Belmont Waters, b November 3, 1900.
- 3. Alma L. Waters, b November 30, 1901, d December 25, 1901.
- 4. Thomas Eugene Waters, b February 15, 1903.

IV-4. SARAH ELIZABETH FRANCIS (Isaac 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b June 6, 1869. Married JOHN A. BLOOM, November 17, 1895. Resided at Backus, Minnesota. She d June 1937.

Children:

- V-1. Wiley Preston Bloom, b November 23, 1896. He m Margaret E. C. Falk November 23, 1921.

Children:

- VI-1. Wilber Elmer Bloom, b April 19, 1923.
 - 2. Lillian Jeanette Bloom, b June 7, 1928.
 - 3. Mildred Irene Bloom, b May 28, 1931.
- 2. Blanche Marie Bloom, b November 25, 1898. Married Aaron Zaffke September 12, 1916.

Children:

- VI-1. Aaron Zaffke, Jr. b September 12, 1918.
 - 2. Dudley Wiley Zaffke, b August 18, 1920.
 - 3. Clifford Henry Zaffke, b December 17, 1922.
 - 4. Virginia Blanche Zaffke, b January 17, 1927.
 - 5. Kermit John Zaffke, b July 1, 1929.
 - 6. Carl Julius Zaffke, b September 20, 1931.

IV-6. THOMAS HENRY FRANCIS (Isaac 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born November 22, 1872. He was married in 1899 to NELLIE MAE SCHOONOVER. He lives at Backus, Minnesota.

Children:

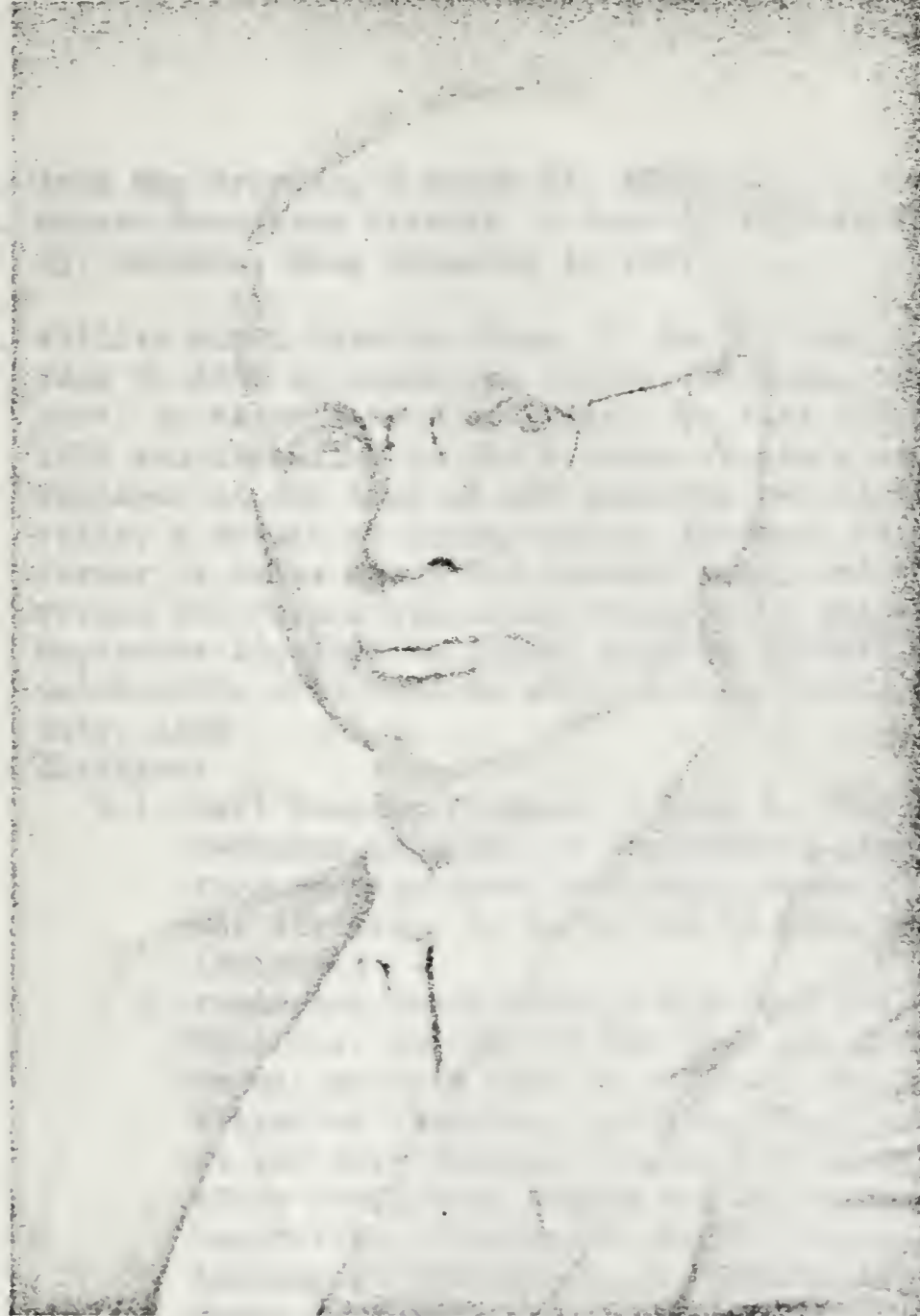
- V-1. Velma Jewell Francis, b June 24, 1900, m October 1930 to Corbin Darby. Has a daughter who is m and has four children. Corbin Darby died in World War I.
- 2. Fay Idamae Francis, b September 8, 1913.
- 3. Ralph Thomas Francis, b May 21, 1916.

III-7. THOMAS FRANCIS (Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born July 9, 1836 in Madison County, Ohio, and grew up in Franklin County, Ohio. His father died when he was but one year old. In 1854, accompanied by his mother, maiden sister Margaret and brother Wm. he went to Bridgeport, Ind., where the sister died. His mother later returned to Ohio, where she died in 1883. He d May 2, 1922 at Windfall, Ind., and is buried at New Hope cemetery beside his first wife, Margaret. He married MARGARET ANN BRIGGS at Danville, Indiana. She

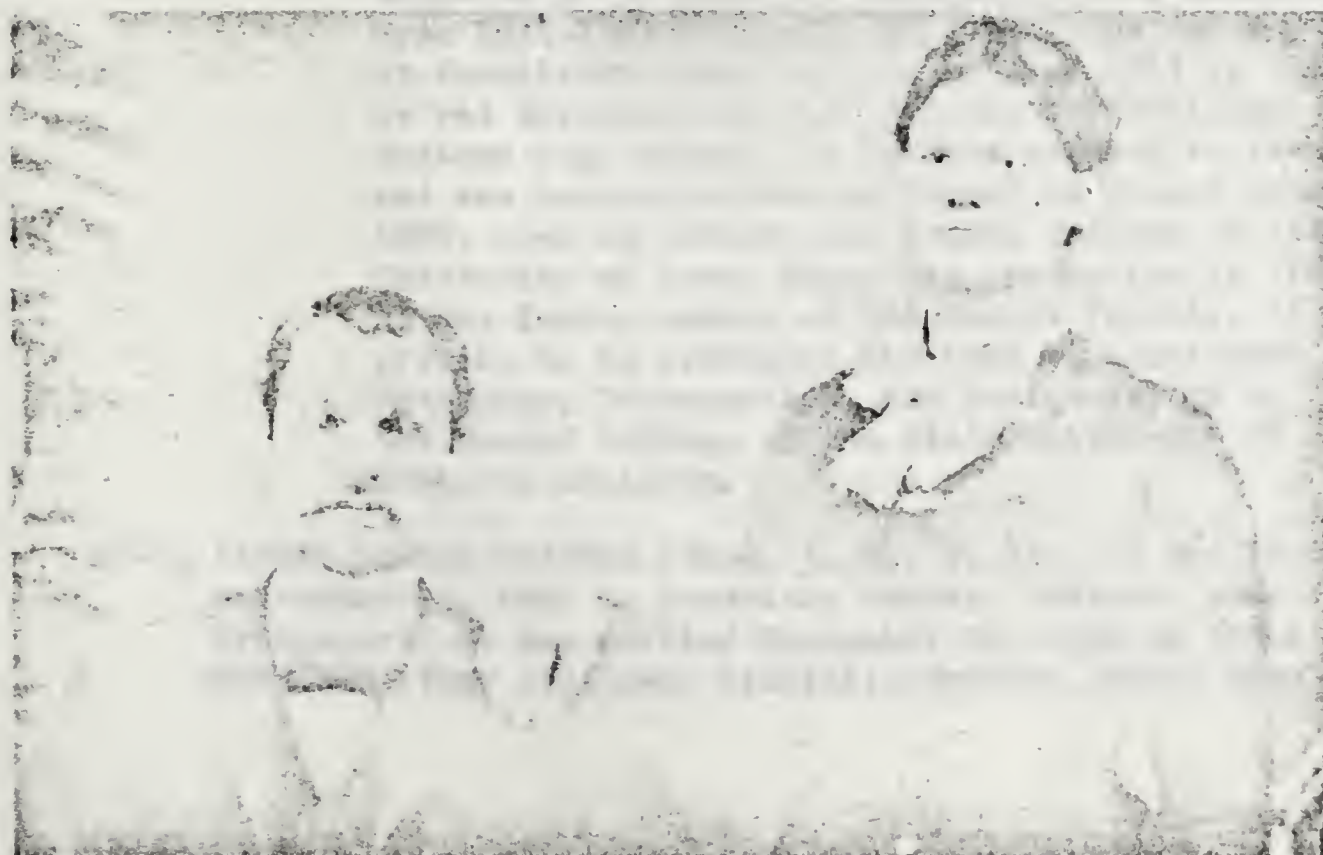
died July 2, 1901 and Thomas m (2) Sardis Bailey in 1911. He entered the Civil War in 1864. He was assigned to Co. H, 25th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. as replacement and took part in Sherman's Atlanta Campaign and March to the Sea. He was stationed at Washington until after the Grand Review then he and his brother were sent to Indianapolis and mustered out. Thomas and Margaret resided in Hendricks County, Indiana until 1878 then removed to Windfall, Ind. He was a farmer by occupation.

Children by Margaret:

- IV+1. William Henry Francis, was b June 5, 1858 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 2. Rosetta Ann Francis, b May 31, 1860, d September 17, 1860.
- +3. Albert Ravona Francis, b September 23, 1861.
- 4. James Orlando Francis, b March 20, 1863, died September 13, 1864, Bridgeport, Indiana. Buried at Shiloh cemetery.
- 5. Thomas Everett Francis, b January 7, 1865, Hendricks Co., Indiana. Married (1) Clara Record, February 17, 1892. She died June 5, 1895. Married (2) May Carver. Resided at his farm near Avon, Indiana. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He died February 1, 1938. May Carver, b November 7, 1868, was a daughter of Ira K. and Esther June Caldwell Carver. Child by Clara Record:
 - V-1. Paul Record Francis, b June 3, 1895, d August 15, 1895.
- +6. Mary Ellen Francis, b October 4, 1866.
- 7. Charles Seymore Francis, b May 2, 1868 near Avon, Hendrick County, Indiana. Resided at Windfall, Indiana. Has been telegraph operator, photographer, painter and decorator, and jeweler. Never married. He d December 8, 1842.
- +8. Orris Horton Francis, b August 28, 1870.
- +9. Cora Belle Francis, b March 27, 1873, Hendricks County, Indiana. She d May 29, 1934.
- 10. Laura Phoebe Francis, b August 20, 1874, near Avon, Ind. Married September 29, 1898 to Frank Burkett. They resided near Windfall, Indiana on a farm, until his death in 1926. She d January 3, 1948 in Indianapolis, Indiana..
 - Child:
 - V-1. Adrian Francis Burkett, b December 15, 1899 in Tipton County, Indiana. He married Etta Dellinger at Windfall, Indiana. Divorced about 1931. No children.
- 11. Jacob Amos Francis, b April 28, 1876 near Avon, Indiana. He married Maude Jackson. They reside at Indianapolis, Indiana, where he is nearing retirement as employer of Furnas Ice Cream factory, and works as jeweler on the side. No Children.
- 12. Margaret Lucinda Francis, b December 4, 1877 near Avon, Indiana. She m (1) George Fry. She m (2) Jesse Tyner. They reside at Elwood, Indiana. No children.



Dr. Frederick David Francis
(Wm. H 4, Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos.1)



Wm. Henry Francis (Thos. 3, Wm.2, Jos.1)
and wife
Luzena-Stanley-Francis

- +13. Anna May Francis, b March 21, 1880.
- 14. Grover Hendricks Francis, b June 6, 1884 in Tipton County, Indiana. Died November 1, 1887.

IV-1. WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS (Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born June 5, 1858 in Hendricks County, Indiana, near Bridgeport, on his mother's home farm. He died February 3, 1898 and is buried in the Friends cemetery at Bridgeport, Indiana. At the time of his death he was living at Haughville, a suburb of Indianapolis, Indiana. He had been a farmer, a sales agent for nursery firm, and at one time worked for Furnas Ice Cream Factory. He was married September 14, 1882 to LUZENA MALISSA STANLEY. She was b October 25, 1856. She is still living (1948) at Iowa City, Iowa

Children:

- V-1. Earl Stanley Francis, b June 3, 1883 and died December 23, 1886 of membranous croup in Guilford County, North Carolina, where the family was visiting. He is buried in Hopewell Cemetery (Friends)
- 2. Frederick David Francis was born July 9, 1886 at Windfall, Indiana in the Mary Ann Brown loghouse.. He was married June 16, 1915 to Laura Belle Wright of Idaville, Indiana. They reside (1947) at 529 East College Street, Iowa City, Iowa. After completing grades and high school at Haughville, Bridgeport and Ben Davis, and Central Academy at Plainfield, he entered Earlham College where he took his B. S. degree in 1911. Took work at Illinois University in 1912 and in 1924 received the degree of D. D. S. from University of Iowa. From 1905-07 he was telegrapher for Vandalia R. R. (now Pa. Indianapolie, & St. Louis) From 1911-1913 he taught in Vermillion Academy at Vermillion Grove, Illinois. From 1913 to 1915 he was Superintendent of Schools at Idaville, Indiana High School. In 1915 he removed to Iowa and was Superintendent of School at Gilman until 1920, when he entered the Dental College of State University of Iowa. Since his graduation in 1924 he has been a member of the dental faculty. At present he is professor and head of department Pathology, Therapeutics, and Peridontology of the Dental College of the State University of Iowa. No children.

IV-3. ALBERT RAVONA FRANCIS (Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born September 23, 1861 in Hendricks County, Indiana, near Bridgeport. He was married September 22, 1888 to VIOGA MORRISON. They live near Windfall, Indiana, where they

farm. Their children were born near Windfall.

Children:

V-1. Glen Armor Francis, was b September 24, 1889 near Windfall, Indiana on his grandfather's farm. He was married February 18, 1922 at Tipton, Indiana to Odessa Mae Wines (b May 2, 1895), daughter of Andrew and Lulie (Smith) Wines. After completion of Hazel Dell School, Glen worked on his father's farm for a time and then began the study of telegraphy and station management after which he engaged in this work until December 1917 when he enlisted in the U. S. army at Indianapolis. He was Sgt. 1st Co., 2nd Regt. A. S. M. U. S. Army. He served in France in the transportation dept., and performed garage and clerical work in 3rd A. E. C. near Issoudun. After April 18, 1919 he went to Verneuil to do salvage work on trucks, etc. He was discharged June 24, 1919. He again took up his former job at Windfall. During World War II he worked in a T. N. T. plant and in Vigo Ordnance Plant near Terre Haute. He is now (1946) working for Halffield Electric Company of Indianapolis.

Child:

VI-1. Marilyn Annette Francis, b June 28, 1924 at Kokomo, Indiana. She graduated from Windfall, Indiana High School in 1942, then attended Wabash Brown School of Commerce at Terre Haute Indiana. In March 1943 she accepted a position in the office of the Kokomo Tribune. She was m February 28, 1945 to Verome H. Lassiter (b April 4, 1919 at Lynn Grove, Kentucky) son of Arthur and Addie Henley Lassiter. Verome graduated from Almo Kentucky High School 1936. He served in U. S. Army from January 1938 to June 1941 and re-enlisted in January 1942. He served with the 14th Air Forces in China from December 1942 to December 1944 as a radio operator. He was discharged September 28, 1945 in Barksdale, La. and began working for an oil company at Windfall, Indiana.

2. Della May Francis was born June 5, 1891. She was m in 1911 at Tipton, Indiana to Harrison Duncan (b September 13, 1889 at Salina, Ohio) son of Wm. and Laura Duncan. They separated a few years ago and Della resides at Windfall, Indiana.

Children:

VI-1. Francis Eugene Duncan, b February 15, 1912. He m Emma Gilligan, Detroit, Mich.

They reside at Inkster, Michigan.

Child:

VII-1. Robert Eugene Duncan, b April 24, 1941 at Detroit, Michigan.

2. John Paul Duncan, b November 10, 1913. He was married March 23, 1943 to Anna Bernice Upchurch at Tipton, Indiana. They live at Windfall, Indiana.

Child:

VII-1. John Paul Duncan, Jr. b December 20, 1944 at Elwood, Indiana.

3. Mary Viola Duncan, b July 26, 1915. She was m September 7, 1940 to Floyd Gerald Under-riner at Hemlock, Indiana. Their home is in Windfall, Indiana.

4. Margaret Amelia Duncan, b March 20, 1917. She m _____ Boyd and lives in Tipton, Ind.

Child:

VII-1. Sharon Sue Boyd, b June 18, 1941 at Tipton, Indiana.

5. Charles Thomas Duncan, b October 18, 1918. He was m on June 28, 1941 to Esther Berneice Lockridge at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children:

VII-1. Michael Lee Duncan, b March 26, 1943 at Kokomo, Indiana.

2. Vicki Sue Duncan, b May 3, 1946 at Kokomo, Indiana.

6. Bruce Albert Duncan, b January 14, 1932 at Indianapolis, Indiana. He lives at home with his mother at Windfall, Indiana.

- V-3. Briggs Arthur Francis, b March 16, 1907 in Ind. Married Catherine Tolle (dau. of Ross and Grace (Gallespie) Tolle, June 19, 1937. Catherine was b February 6, 1914. They resided at Windfall, Indiana. He was a railway signal engineer. At present (1946) he is Radar Instructor (Army Air Force) at Boco Raton.

Children:

VI-1. Allan Ray Francis, b March 29, 1942 at Warsaw, Indiana.

2. Donald Glen Francis, b July 9, 1947.

- IV-6. MARY ELLEN FRANCIS (Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b October 4, 1866, Hendricks County, Indiana. She died December 24, 1923 and is buried at Windfall, Indiana. She married CLAN MOORMAN on December 4, 1886. He was b July 30, 1867. He was a farmer. They resided near Windfall.

Children all born near Windfall, Indiana.

V+1. Margaret Alta Moorman, b September 26, 1887.

2. Leeta Moorman, b 1889, d 1894, May 3.
- +3. Melva Opal Moorman, b April 10, 1892.
4. Jessie Mae Moorman, b July 30, 1893. Married February 19, 1921 to Harrison Neely. They live at Elwood, Indiana. R. R. 3.

Children:

- VI-1. Martha Joe Neely, b September 10, 1933.
2. Mary Lou Neely, b March 17, 1935.
3. Barbara Ann Neeley, b July 13, 1939.
5. Ada Marie Moorman, b July 27, 1898, m Paul Mitchell October 18, 1916.

Children:

- VI-1. Betty Lou Mitchell, b March 23, 1921.
2. Eugene Mitchell, b February 1920, d at birth.
6. Georgia Mable Moorman, b August 16, 1904. She m (1) Leon Tyner in November 1923. They were divorced. She m (2) Elbert Noble in November 1938.

Children:

- VI-1. Philip Tyner, died at birth November 1929.
2. Frederick Louis Tyner, b November 30, 1930.
3. Larrey B. Noble, b December 16, 1939 at Fairmont, Indiana.
4. Byrona Sue Noble, b September 1941, d y.

- V-1. ALTA MOORMAN (Mary E. Francis 4, Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b September 26, 1887. She m WM. H. WEISMILLER February 27, 1909. He was b December 17, 1886 in Franklin County, Ind. They are farming.

Children:

- VI-1. Oral Francis Weismiller, b December 26, 1909, d November 13, 1922.
2. Chuza Oris Weismiller, b July 11, 1911. Married March 3, 1936 Edith Sloan who was b November 9, 1910 near Tipton, Indiana. She is a dau. of Omar and Sarah Sloan.

Child:

- VII- Ellen Sue Weismiller, b November 1, 1946.
3. Orvilla May Weismiller, b November 28, 1912. At home (1943)
4. Mark Hugh Weismiller, b February 4, 1915. He m September 8, 1940 Mary E. Julius. She was b May 10, 1919. Her

parents were Lawrence and Alice Julius. Child:

VII- Dean Stiven Weismiller, b January 5, 1946.

5. Mary Elizabeth Weismiller, b March 9, 1917. She m Glenn Leininger in 1938. He was b September 15, 1915 near Elwood, Indiana. Glenn is a son of Edgar and Wilhelmina Leininger.

Children:

VII-1. Wm. Edgar Leininger, b August 1, 1939.

2. Judith Ann Leininger, b Feb. 8, 1942.

3. Keith Michael Leininger, b April 29, 1946.

6. Naomi Ruth Weismiller, b December 14, 1920. She married Geo. Leeman May 23, 1941. Geo. was b July 17, 1917 near Elwood, Indiana, son of Roll and Eliz. (Wilson) Leeman.

Child:

VII- Allen LeRoy Leeman, b February 16, 1944.

- V-3. MELVA OPAL MOORMAN (Mary Ellen Francis 4, Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b April 10, 1892 near Windfall, Indiana. She m JAMES HARLEY TRIMBLE, son of Monroe and Rose Trimble. He was b August 1, 1890 near Windfall, Indiana and died October 18, 1946. They lived at Parker, Indiana, where Mr. Trimble owned and managed a grain elevator. Children: all but youngest born near Windfall, Indiana.

VI-1. Charles Ralph Trimble, b May 25, 1908. He m Judith Joyce Downs, dau. of Sam. and Jessie Downs, on August 17, 1929 at Greenfield, Indiana. Judith was b December 16, 1909. They live at Anderson, Ind., R. R. 1.

Children:

VII-1. Ralph Michael Trimble, b August 28, 1930, d March 11, 1932.

2. Deanna Kay Trimble, b August 17, 1938 at Anderson, Indiana.

3. Robert Warren Trimble b

October 16, 1940 at Anderson, Indiana.

2. Claude Armel Trimble, b June 18, 1909. He was m June 18, 1931 to Catherine Lucile Shultz (b February 15, 1910) dau. of John and Rebecca Schultz. They live at Losanteville, Indiana.

Children:

VII-1. Janet Sue Trimble, b July 24, 1937 at Muncie, Indiana.

2. Jean Kay Trimble, b Aug. 2, 1942 at New Castle, Indiana.

3. Floyd Loree Trimble was b December 8, 1910. He was m on June 12, 1929 to Doris Jones, b August 18, 1911, dau. of Wilbert and Prestina Jones at Greenfield, Indiana. Floyd and wife live at Westfield, Indiana.

Children:

VII-1. Patricia Louise Trimble, b in 1930 at Muncie, Ind.

2. Larry Floyd Trimble, b September 25, 1936 at Muncie, Indiana.

4. Owen Frankton Trimble was b June 10, 1912. He m Dorothy Jeffers, born September 29, 1913, on June 18, 1935 at Muncie, Indiana. Dorothy was a daughter of John and Zella Jeffers. Owen and Dorothy were divorced in October 1945. No children. Owen's address is Parker, Indiana.

5. Harold Stanley Trimble was b January 12, 1919. He m Irma Fae Thorn (b May 26, 1919), dau. of Howard and Gertrude Thorn, at Lynn, Indiana. Harold and wife live at Lynn, Ind.

Child:

VII- Terry Thorn Trimble, b January 14, 1940 at Winchester, Indiana.

6. Rose Ellen Trimble was b July 1, 1925 at Sulpher Springs, Indiana. On November 1, 1942, she was m at Ft. Wayne, Indiana to Robert Lee VanDevanter (b January 31, 1924) son of Addison and Elma VanDevanter. Robert and Rose Ellen live in

Muncie, Indiana, 2701 South Madison Street.

Child:

VII-1. Alan Ray VanDevanter, b October 4, 1943 at Muncie, Indiana.

IV-8. ORRIS HORTON FRANCIS (Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born August 28, 1870 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was married April 9, 1898 to LOUELLA BROWN, sister of Harvey Brown who married Cora Francis. Harvey, b October 5, 1863 and Louella, b June 17, 1876 were children of George and Mary Anne (Bramble) Brown. Orris and wife reside (1946) in Indianapolis. He was foreman in Link Belt Company, Ewart Works, and is now nearing retirement on pension, having begun work for them in 1896. He attended Hazel Dell School and was a member of Hazel Dell Friend's Meeting.

Children:

V-1. George Thomas Francis, was b June 20, 1899 at Haughville, Indiana. He was drafted in World War II being inducted in September 1942 but on November 6, 1943 was discharged on account of being over 38 years of age. He was m April 25, 1926 at Franklin, Indiana to Louella Mackey who was b 1908. She was a dau. of John and Mary Mackey. George and Louella were divorced in 1935. George married Lillie McBride September 1, 1945 in Brown County, Indiana, where he operates a sawmill at Nashville.

Child:

VI-1. Mary Lee Francis was b November 27, 1927. She graduated 1945 from George Washington High School in Indianapolis. On November 27, 1945 she m Winfred H. Yaryar (b May 2, 1922) son of Winfred H. Yaryar Sr., and Mamie Frances (Thompson) Yaryan. At present they are living with her grandparents, Orris and Louella Francis, in Indianapolis.

2. Ralph Donald Francis, b July 28, 1907. Married on March 22, 1930 to Lena Bessie Meier who was b April 15, 1909 at Morristown, Indiana. He graduated from Arsenal Tech. High School at Indianapolis 1924 and Lane Business College. Did stenographic work in general offices of Indianapolis warehouse but is now a carpenter and millwright. Much of his work is building display material for large department stores.

Child:

VI-1. Mona Lee Francis, b September 11,

1931 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She attended George Washington High School. She is much interested in art, having been awarded a scholarship to John Heron Art Institute at Indianapolis.

- IV-9. CORA BELLE FRANCIS (Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was born March 27, 1873 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was m July 1, 1899 to HARVEY BROWN, brother of Luella who m Orris Francis. They resided at Windfall, Indiana. He was a grade school teacher and later worked in a bank. He died about 1935. She d May 29, 1934.

Child:

- V-1. Lewis Francis Brown, b March 13, 1905. He was married March 16, 1929 to Jean Storms (b Feb. 1906). After completing the grades and high school at Windfall, Lewis entered Indiana University and obtained his B. S. degree, then the M. S. and Ph. D. He then went to John Hopkins. Employed by Electrical Research Products, Inc. New York.

- IV-13. ANNA MAE FRANCIS (Thos. 3, Wm. 2, Jos. 1) was b March 21, 1880 Hendricks County, Indiana and d May 1911. She m (1) CHARLES CRAFTON from whom she was divorced. She m (2) ORA STACK, b January 28, 1876 near Windfall, Indiana. Died February 23, 1945.

Children:

- V-1. Virgil Aubrey Crafton, b August 10, 1901. He is m and has two children. Address (1942) 251 E. Grant Street, Houston, Pa. World War I, enlisted August 25, 1917, Co. I, Overseas June 1918 and assigned to Co. A. 11 machinegun Bat. 4 Div. Corporal. Champagne, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel Argonne. Wounded and gassed.
2. Darcel Francis Stack, b September 13, 1903 at Windfall, Indiana, m January 28, 1928 Mary Fern Caldwell.

Children:

- VI-1. Lois Anna Stack, b September 11, 1929.
2. Karen Sue Stack, b September 5, 1941.
3. LeRoy Francis Stack, b May 3, 1908 near Windfall, Indiana, m April 29, 1931 Clara Marie Webb of Windfall, b May 13, 1911. They live at Venice, California. (1106 Mareo Place) where he is an employee of Pacific Electric Railway Company.

Children:

- VI-1. Farrell Robert Stack, b June 14, 1932 near Elwood, Indiana.
2. Berl Keith Stack, b April 30, 1935, Los Angeles, California.

4. Berl Herbert Stack, d about age of 4

III-8. WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS (Wm. 2, Joseph 1) b March 2, 1838 in Madison County, Ohio, near West Jefferson. He died April 26, 1871 and is buried in Friends Cemetery at Bridgeport, Indiana. He was m November 24, 1859 to SARAH ELIZABETH THORNBROUGH of Bridgeport, where they resided. He was a Civil War veteran. He volunteered August 12, 1862 and was a private in Co. F., 79th Indiana Volunteers. He was mustered out in June 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee.

Children:

IV-1. John Luther Francis, b June 16, 1860 near Bridgeport, Indiana. He was a blacksmith at Avon, Indiana. He was m. No other data.

2. Eleanor Francis, no data.

3. Emma Francis, b July 4, 1866 in Indiana.

4. Eva Francis, b July 4, 1866 in Indiana. She d September or October 1932 at Haughville, Indiana. She married Ed. Montgomery and had four children.

Children:

V-1. Son

2. Son

3. Daughter

4. Daughter

5. Erastus Francis, b October 25, 1869 in Indiana. He died February 17, 1939 at Bend, Oregon, at the home of his son Herbert. He m Hannah Nichel who was born 1868 at Trading Post, Missouri, and died in 1928 at Bend, Oregon. They had lived at Amsterdam, Missouri. Their three children were:

Children:

V-1. Herbert Sheridan Francis, b February 21, 1898 at Amsterdam, Missouri. He died March 11, 1942 at Bend, Oregon. He married (1) Carry M. Cheshier on January 2, 1917. She d in July 1918. He married (2) Walnah Jeffers on June 10, 1921.

Children:

VI-1. Herbert Francis, b December 22, 1917. He m Margaret Marth July 18, 1942.

Children:

VIII-1. John Henry, b April 28, 1944

2. Herbert Marcus, b May 12, 1945.

2. Hallene Lucile Francis, b December 18, 1899. M E. C. Payne August 11, 1920. They were divorced.

3. John Powell Clayton Francis, b 1901. M Ivy Lillian Cleveland, b June 13, 1906 in Birmingham, England.

Child:

VI-1. Shirley Francis, b August 12, 1927. She was m September 22, 1946 to H. Martien.

Chapter XVII

Marriage records secured from counties in which members of this Francis family are known to have lived. Those names marked with the asterisk (*) are identified. The others were copied because their own Christian names, or the surname of the person whom they married, or the name of the J.P. or Minister, or some circumstance, pointed to the probability that they were members of this Francis family.

MADISON COUNTY OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS

Copied July 15, 1935 by Dr. F. D. Francis

Book A 1810-1846

*Mary Francis	Daniel Kean	October 12, 1821
*Elizabeth Francis	Jacob Francis	August 16, 1821
Ann Francis	Joseph Lloyd	October 7, 1824
*Sarah Francis	Paul Alder	May 1, 1828
Nancy Francis	George Francis	January 6, 1829
*Lucretia Francis	Geo. Washington Lewis	September 24, 1829
Elizabeth Francis	Thomas Rickman	July 9, 1829
Lucretia Francis	Mark Hand	January 4, 1832
(Above records merely certify that marriage occurred.)		
(No mention of minister or J. P.)		
*Daniel Francis	Rebecca Harris	April 30, 1821
		Certified by Paul Alder
*Jacob Francis	Elizabeth Francis	August 16, 1821
		H. Craft, J. P.
Geo. Francis	Nancy Francis	January 6, 1829
(This is repeated)		Tho. Kilgore, J. P.

Ann Lloyd mentioned in settlement of estate of Peter Cain.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Rickman, died September 21, 1836 (age not decipherable) is buried in old Garton cemetery.

John Francis	Nancy Vance	February 10, 1825 James Mark, J. P.
*John Francis	Ann Francis Isaac Jones, M. G. of M. E. Church	April 7, 1833
*John Francis	Ann Francis Isaac Jones, M. G. of M. E. Church (Don't above records refer to same persons?)	May 3, 1833
*Mary Francis	William Bradley	April 29, 1813 Paul Alder, J. P.
*Susanna Francis	Peter Cain Certified by Thos. McCafferty	January 4, 1815
*Nancy Francis	Rosamond Long John W. Siskins, J. P.	June 26, 1836
*Elizabeth Francis	Henry Penny James Burnham, J. P.	March 18, 1835
Martha Francis	John Lloyd	February 28, 1837 Isaac Jones, M. G.
Hester Francis	John Kilgore	September 15, 1839 Henry Alder, J. P.
Elizabeth Francis	Lanon (or Simon) Sager	May 1, 1842 Henry Alder, J. P.
*Alex Francis	Virginia Ann Elzey	July 31, 1841 Henry Alder, J. P.
*Martha Francis	Patrick McGill	November 28, 1842
*Winnie Francis	Isaac T. Cox	March 14, 1843 Parley Converse, J. P.
*Nancy Francis	Solomon Walker	May 20, 1845 V. E. Bunker, M. G.
*Louisa Francis	Joseph D. Francis	July 25, 1845 James Burnham, J. P.
Nancy Jane Francis	Uriah Dillo	July 30, 1846 James M. Hunter, J. P.
Margaret J. Francis	Henry Johnson	August 31, 1848 V. E. Bunker, J. P.

*Sarah Francis	Richard B. Burroughs	November 18, 1849 Joe McKilfish, J. P.
*Miss Rebecca Francis Wm. Shafer		August 15, 1850 James Simpson, M. G.
*Finnie Lewis	John Plymell	November 18, 1824 Wm. McCoy, J. P.
Abraham Lewis	Elizabeth Kennedy	1843
Peter Cain	Miss Mary Mahoney	December 13, 1848 Jos. McKilfish, J. P.
Abraham Lewis	Hester Carpenter	March 3, 1853 A. Knapp, J. P.
Abraham Lewis	Nancy J. Arthur	1855
*Lucretia Lewis	Erastus Powers	1855
*Elizabeth Plimal	Isaac Kennedy	March 6, 1853 J. Archer, (J. P.?)
*Martha Plymal	John Ayle	September 27, 1857 G. J. Arthur

Book I (1856-1868)

Matilda Francis	Pleasant Lane	June 1, 1861 E. McCormick, J. P.
Jacob Francis	Sarah Bower	November 21, 1858 Wm. Estep, J. P.
Wm. Francis	Nancy L. Warren	August 2, 1859 Wm. Estep, J. P.
*Isaac Francis	Isabella Carter	October 2, 1859 Wm. Clark, J. P.
*James Plymell	Sarah Littro	September 3, 1861 L. Hall, M. G.
*George Plymell	Louisa E. Lee	September 24, 1867 O. W. Finley, M. G.
*Reason F. Lewis	Margaret M. Chellis	November 16, 1865 Elder P. Arthur
*John Lewis	Margaret Galloway	1863

*Winnie Lewis Joel Cutler 1865

Book II (1868-1880)

*Samuel H. Francis	Martha Kilgore	February 16, 1871 J. N. Pilcher
*Carleton E. Gregg	Winnie S. Plimell	May 29, 1870 B. Tresenrider, M. G.
George W. Plymell	Annie E. Bradshaw	December 20, 1877 S. D. Hutsinpella
James H. Francis	Lida A. Thompson	March 2, 1882 Clay Alder, J. P.
A. J. Cain	Sarah Harris	May 29, 1836
*Mariah Cane	George Gordon	December 26, 1839
*Wm. L. Plymell	Ruth Harris	April 3, 1851

LAWRENCE COUNTY OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS, Books 1-2-3

From 1817--when County was created--until 1843

Vol.	Page			
2	38	Elihu Francis	Sarah Radford	June 16, 1822
*3		John Brubaker	Mary Ellen Arthur	Nov. 12, 1838.
*4	92	John R. Francis	Mary Ellen Brubaker (widow)	January 9, 1847
*3	100	William Francis	Sally Moore	about 1841/42
3	103	John R. Francis	Sally A. Walters	Aug. 29, 1841
*4		Jonathan H. Francis	Anne Francis	April 25, 1845 By John R. Francis, J. P. (Son of Levi)
4	70	Elihu R. Francis	Endine Ellis	February 25, 1847
*4	158	Stephen Francis	Martha Gilkerson	Aug. 26, 1850
*5	43	Cyrus Francis	Harriet William	Aug. 11, 1853
*5	64	Benjamin Francis	Mary Ann Ballard	July 23, 1854

VIGO CO. IND. MARRIAGE RECORDS, TERRE HAUTE COUNTY SEAT

Compiled by F. D. F. September, 1940

William Francis	Laura Cone	September 11, 1833
Wm. H. Francis	Louisa M. McMahan	October 9, 1836
Sarah Francis	George W. Harpold	1838
James Francis	Elizabeth Kite	October 20, 1846
Cornelia Francis	Garret Corson	May 14, 1857
Wm. H. (N.) Francis	Catherine A. Sherman	October 11, 1857
*Comfort M. Francis	Lambert Hammond	December 15, 1859
*John R. Francis	Rebecca J. Hall	May 14, 1861
*Phebe A. Francis	James W. Paddock	July 31, 1862
*Lorenzo D. Francis	Jennie B. Reynolds	March 2, 1887
*Lorenzo D. Francis	Ida M. Nobel	March 16, 1880
*Lorenzo D. Francis	Mary E. Simmons	June 21, 1866
Sydney Francis	Peter Arnold	August 29, 1888
*Mary Francis	Benj. F. Flesher	March 21, 1877
Marie E. Francis	Thomas Williams	November 30, 1886
*Idonea Francis	Squire Lathrope	December 23, 1888
*Rebecca J. Francis	Levi Francis	April 5, 1892
*Rose Francis	Charles L. Bailey	March 16, 1893
Audray C. Francis	David C. Hall	February 7, 1894 (04)
*Benjamin Francis	Clara Alice French	February 17, 1884
*Benjamin Francis	Lizzie F. Wilson	January 31, 1895
*Benjamin Francis	Belle Smith	September 24, 1916
Book III-IV 1858		
Aaron Francis	Alice Knight	June 20, 1896

Amanda Francis	James Hughes	July 31, 1880
Bertha M. Francis	John S. Whitman	December 24, 1899
*Marcus D. Francis	Clara E. Kruzan	December 24, 1890
*Marcia D. Francis	Edwin E. Layton	July 30, 1904
*Charles L. Francis	Eva R. Maink	May 7, 1904
*Benj. S. Francis	Mona B. Douglas	November 5, 1906

Book 104 1885

INDEX TO MARRIAGE TRANSCRIPTS VIGO CO. IND. (1880-1920)

Name of Bride or Groom	Father	Mother	Age	Date Mg	To Who
Amanda Francis	Eli	Martha Taylor	24	9-7-1889	
Audrey Francis	Chas	Lydia Ann Hughes	20	2-7-1904 941	David C. Hall
Benj. Francis	Eli	Martha Taylor	36	1-31-1898	Lizzie Wilson
Chas. L. Francis	John	Rebecca Hall	25	5-7-1904	Eva R. Maink
Flora L. Francis	Wm. H.	C. Sherman	22	2-20-1895	
Idonia Francis	John	Rebecca Hall	20	12-23-1888	Squire Lathrope
Levi Francis	John R.	Comfort Francis	57	4-5-1892	Rebecca J. Francis
Mandy Francis	Eli	Martha Taylor	21	6-10-1883	
Marchia D. Francis	Benj.	Alice French	20	7-30-1904	Edwin E. Layton
Marcus D. Francis	Lorenzo	Betty Simmons	22	12-24-1890	Clara Kruzan
Aaron Francis	Wm.	Marshia Frain	30	6-20-1895/6	Alice Knight

Name of Bride or Groom	Father	Mother	Age	Date Mg	To Who
Rebecca J. Francis	Solomon D. Hall	Hughes	50	4-5-1892	Levi Francis
Rose Francis	John R.	Rebecca J. Hall	18	3-16-1893	Chas. L. Bailey
Lorenzo D. Francis	John R.	S. A. Silverthorne	43	3-2-1887	Jennie B. Reynolds
Sidney Francis	Henry	Elizabeth Thomas	28	8-29-1888	Peter Arnold

BOONE CO. IND. MARRIAGE RECORDS AT LEBANON, INDIANA

*Joseph Francis Amanda M. V. Francis January 30, 1851
By Nash Pitzer, Asst. Judge

*Joseph Francis Miss Margaret Kessler June 17, 1851
By Nash L. Pitzer, Assoc. Judge. Both of Boone County
Residence proven by Joseph Francis of Boone County

*Mary Francis Allen Schooler March 5, 1848
By Tho. P. Miller, J. P. Both of Boone County and of lawful age.
Affidavit by Joseph Francis of Boone County

*Nancy Francis William Ray August 16, 1846
By James T. Marsh, J. P.
Affidavit by Joseph Francis of Boone County

*John R. Francis Lucinda Stewart September 19, 1856
George W. Parish, M. G.

*Joseph F. Wayman Eliz. Margaret Bishop June 8, 1843
Warren F. Sampson, M. G.

*Elizabeth Weyman Evan Jones December 30, 1841
Warren F. Sampson, M. E. M. G.

Oovington Kessler Lucity Cummins February 9, 1851
O. P. Crawford, M. G.

HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by F. D. F. 1839

*Eli Francis Martha Jane Kessler July 11, 1839
Wm. F. Bryan, J. P.

Amon Bradley	Amanda Elliot James Kirkpatrick, J. P.	April 15, 1841
Garret Bradley	Mary Ann Irvin Wm. Irvin, J. P.	March 13, 1845
Lerene Bradley	John Mullinex James D. Ross, J. P.	January 26, 1845
*Elbert Bradley	Frances Muncells James Ross, J. P.	March 6, 1847
Philena Bradley	Peter Cloud Moses Craig, J. P.	November 2, 1845
Francis Marion Bradley	Malinda Heady (Both minors) Jacob Faucet, J. P.	July 1, 1852
*William Bradley	Mary Burgett *Joseph P. Carlin, J. P.	January 4, 1853
John Bradley	Mary Atkins *Joseph Carlin, J. P.	July 21, 1864
(Joseph Carlin witnessed deposition of Polly Bradley in 1854)		
William Kessler	Sarah Conrad J. H. Dourties, J. P.	August 23, 1847

MARION COUNTY, INDIANA, MARRIAGE RECORDS--INDIANAPOLIS

Mary Ann Francis Marion County	Reuben Runner Columbus, Ohio	February 6, 1848 S. T. Gillet, M. G.
Louisa Francis	Francis H. Glazier	June 5, 1851 R. K. Cressy, M. G.
Coleman Francis	Susan Cummins	January 25, 1855 John Bevois, J. P.
*Joseph Francis	Caroline Ann Gordon	May 17, 1860 John B. Johnson, J. P.
James Francis	Sarah E. Staley	May 20, 1860 John M. McCam
Sarah E. Francis	Wm. Weaver	August 30, 1862 J. Coleazer, M. G.
Betsy Noble Francis	David E. Pelly	April 23, 1864 Jno. Miller

Dolly Francis	Marnie Howard	April 14, 1881 M. L. Johnson, J. P.
Ephriam Francis	Essie Sanders	November 21, 1881 T. J. Manson, M. G.
John R. Francis	Isabella Hadcock	December 14, 1881 I. N. Thompson, M. G.
Noah G. Francis	Frances Masters	September 5, 1882 John C. Woodward, J. P.
*William H. Francis	Luzena M. Stanley	September 14, 1882 Henry C. Hodgin
Bartlet Francis	Eliza Pass	October 23, 1882 John C. Woodward, J.P.
Elizabeth Francis	Paton A. Blackwell	July 6, 1882 Elder Singleton
George B. Francis	Annie Homer	March 3, 1883 M. S. Johnson, J. P.
Alice Francis	Willard Stocksberry	October 31, 1883 John W. Payne, J. P.
Mary Bradley	Merril Kent Rush Co.	December 22, 1830 Jamison Harkins
David Bradley	Mary Etta McIlvaine	July 30, 1845 Chas. Hallon, J. P.
Hiram J. Bradley	Miss Sarah Stanley	March 28, 1842 Chas. Hallon, J. P.
*Burton Bradley	Marion Singer	January 13, 1847 Eli Heaton, J. P.
Lavina Bradley	Philip Pyatt	February 27, 1848 F. C. Holliday, M. G.
*Irena Bradley	-----Brady	(No date given)
Mary F. Bradley	John U. Kitchner	October 12, 1853 David Stevenson, M.G.
Matthew Bradley	Mary (Nancy?)	February 19, 1834 Paul Maloney

Fannie Bradley	Frederick Ross	September 7, 1859 A. Samos, M. G.
Sarah Bradley	Henry C. Gresh	December 15, 1867 Jacob Keller
Mary Bradley	Wm. F. Kerr	September 17, 1882 W. H. Ker, M. G.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF HENDRICKS COUNTY, INDIANA

Milton Francis	Betsey Beasley	May 11, 1839 (No return)
*Thomas Francis	Margaret A. Briggs	January 17, 1858
*William H. Francis	Sarah E. Thornborough	November 24, 1859
Abraham Lewis	Hannah Wentworth	October 30, 1830

VERMILLION COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Danville County Seat
Compiled by F. D. F. July 25, 1941

Salathiel Francis	Catherine Fairchild	December 2, 1858
Alfred Francis	Lovina Smith	July 13, 1858
Wm. H. H. Francis	Sarah J. Rabourne	August 15, 1871
Amanda W. Francis	Giles F. McGee	December 3, 1846
Louisa Francis	Reason Renard	June 6, 1850
Lavina Francis	Nathan Beale	January 6, 1863
*Malinda Francis	Sampeon McCool	August 9, 1866
Ella G. Francis	John H. Shute	March 3, 1876
James W. Francis	Redman Dradie	September 9, 1887

CLARK COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MARRIAGE RECORDS (ILLINOIS)

Compiled by F. D. F.

*Eli Francis	Martha Taylor	December 18, 1856
*Jacob B. Francis	Marcella Ballard	March 5, 1866

*Eli Willie Francis	Sarah I. Martin	January 12, 1877
Mary O. Francis	Edgar Finton	October 25, 1883
*James R. Francis	Mary M. Francis	August 24, 1885
*Isaac Francis	Louisa Thompson	December 26, 1887
Charles Francis	Hallie Pope	June 25, 1893
Mary Ann Francis	C. W. C. Hill	May 22, 1892
Albert E. Francis	Sarah A. Canady	October 2, 1895
Guy Francis	Josie B. Fears	November 26, 1899
John H. Francis	Rosa Shanks	January 12, 1911
*Ruth Francis	L. B. Irwin	November 10, 1915
Eather Francis	Leroy Wheeler	June 16, 1918

BOTETOURT COUNTY, VA., MARRIAGE RECORDS WHICH PERTAIN TO

The Francis Family

*Jacob Francis	Winifred Adams By Rev. John Helms No. 736	March 20, 1804
*Joseph Francis	Elizabeth Haynes By Rev. John Helms No. 921	January 8, 1807
James Francis	Susanna Spickard By Rev. John Helms No. 1392	March 17, 1814
*Isaac Francis	Catherine Circle By Rev. John Helms No. 1580	March 11, 1817
*Abraham Francis	Phebe Taylor By Rev. John Helms No. 1692	January 1, 1818
*John Wayman	Betsy Francis By Rev. John Helms	December 6, 1808
Wm. T. Smith	Elizabeth Wayman By Absolen Dempsey	September 14, 1826
Wm. W. Francis	Mary Ann Nofsinger By Lewis Fellers	November 2, 1847

James H. Francis Elizabeth Nofsinger November 2, 1847
By Lewis F. Fellers, M. G.

Andrew Lewis, Jr. Elizabeth Madison 1778

Isaac Taylor Elizabeth Street 1785

Ieaac Taylor Susanna Smith 1786

Chapter XVIII

FRANCIS FAMILY LAND TRANSACTIONS IN MADISON COUNTY, OHIO

Copied from "Index to Deeds" 1810-1870

Year	Grantee	Kind of Deed	Grantor	Vol.	Acres	No.* of Survey
1814	Francis, Reason	Wty.	James Galloway	2	120	6300
1816	Francis, Daniel	Wty.	James Galloway	2	120	6300
1825	Francis, Joseph	Wty.	Thomas Clark	5	23 2/5	2680
1832	Francis, John R.	Wty.	Simeon Downing	8	50	----
1833	Francis, Jacob	Adm.	Lucas Sullivant	8	125	882
1833	Francis, Jacob	Wty.	Michal Sullivant	8	31	---
1833	Francis, Jacob	Adm.	Lucas Sullivant	8	116	2681
1835	Francis, Eli	Wty.	Nathaniel Sawyer	9	100	10701
1836	Francis, Joseph	Wty.	David Mortimer	10	Lot No. 6	W.J.
1836	Francis, George	Wty.	Eli Francis	10	50	10701
1838	Francis, Eli	Wty.	Joaua Stanton	11	123 1/2	10701
1838	Francis, Eli Agreement		Joaua Stanton	11	---	-----
1839	Francis, Henry	Wty.	Jacob Francis	13	125	882
1846	Francis, Daniel	Decree	Eliza Jones	17	---	-----
1848	Francis, Lewis	Q. C.	Daniel Francis	18	5	
1850	Francis, Eli C.	Wty.	Joshua Marshall	20		7758-7630
1855	Francis, Henry	Wty.	John P. Hunter	24	40	12149
1860	Francis, Jacob	Lease	Charlotte Kerr	28	---	-----

Year	Grantor	Kind of Deed	Grantee	Vol.	Acres	No. of Survey
1830	Francis, Reason	Wty.	Jacob Francis	7	120	6300
1833	Francis, John R. Sr.	Wty.	Hiram Keeler	8	56	6643
1835	Francis, Jacob	Wty.	David McMillan	29	120	6300
1836	Francis, Geo.	Wty.	Thomas Clark	10	50	10701
1836	Francis, Eli	Wty.	Geo. Francis	10	50	10701
1838	Francis, Eli	Wty.	Josh. Stanton	11	123	10701
1839	Francis, Jacob, Sr.	Wty.	Henry Francis	13	---	882
1845	Walker, William	Wty.	Solomon Walker	--	---	7832
1848	Francis, Daniel	Q.C.	Lewis Francis	18	5	-----
1851	Walker, Solomon	Wty.	Alburtus Knapp	21	---	7832
1853	Francis, Daniel	Wty.	Thomas Bond	22	145	6300
1853	Francis, Daniel	Wty.	O. H. Bliss	22	5	

*The "Index to Deeds" does not give the number of the survey. That was secured from a county atlas, and may not in every case be the correct survey No. for a given deed, but at least in most cases is correct.

Year	Grantor	Kind of Deed	Grantee	Vol.	Acres	No. of Survey
1853	Francis, Daniel	Wty.	Thos. Bond	22	166	2678
1853	Francis, Jonathan et. al.	Wty	O. H. Bliss	22		
1853	Fuller, Lucinda	Wty	O. H. Bliss	22		
1854	Francis, Dan.Jr.	S.Wty.	John P. Carter	23	---	2682
1856	Francis, Eli C.	Wty.	Chas. N. Cloud	25	---	7785-7830
1863	Francis, Henry	Wty.	Erastus Powers	29	44	12149
1884	Francis, Isabel	Wty.	Joseph McBeth	--	---	5129
1888	Francis, Isabel	Q.C.	W. H. Gill	--	---	8800
1888	Francis, Isabel	Q.C.	Mary E. Gill	--	---	8800
1888	Francis, Isabel	Q.C.	James S. Hughes	--	---	8800
1893	Francis, Isabel	Wty.	Francis A. Wickell	---		5799
1893	Francis, Isabel	Wty.	James S. Hughes	--	---	6782
1893	Francis, Isabel	Q.C.	Stephen Smith	--	---	2680

Isabel G. Francis and her husband Isaac Francis, to Joseph Mc Beth, 14 acres. \$195.00. Witnesses, S. H. Francis, Jacob McNeal.

Simeon Downing to John R. Francis--sum of \$100--a lot of land on water of Big Darby, being 50 acres--of Va. Military land patented to Joseph Lapley as a fee of Wm. Aylster. Delivered in presence of Levi Francis and George Francis. Thomas Kilgore, J.P., May 2, 1832. (Recorded on November 13, 1832)

James Galloway and wife Martha, to Reason Francis, for sum of \$247, for 120 acres on Treacle Creek, or Little Darby, etc. Made July 19, 1814, recorded October 17, 1814.

Concerning the transaction of Joseph Francis and wife Elizabeth to David Mc Millan in 1838, another transcript had the name "Jacob" instead of "Joseph". Witnesses, James Burnham and John Hunter. This land was on the waters of the Little Darby and sold for \$1800.

James Galloway, Jr. and wife

deed to

Daniel Francis

This indenture made and concluded this 9th day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and sixteen between James Galloway, Jun., and Martha Galloway his wife of the county of Green and State of Ohio of the

one part and Daniel Francis of the county of Madison and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James and Martha Galloway for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Daniel Francis his heirs, executors and administrators from have granted bargained sold enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain, sell enfeoff and confirm to the said Daniel Francis, his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Madison and State of Ohio containing one hundred and twenty acres on the waters of Treacles Creek bounded and described as follows, viz,: Beginning at two Balck Walnuts and an Elm westerly corner to a lot of one hundred and twenty acres sold by said Galloway to Reason Francis running with his line N. 53, E. 180 poles to a stake in a pond. Thence W. 37, W. 180 poles to a Maple and Black Oak. Thence S. 37, E. 613, to the beginning. Estimated to contain one hundred and twenty acres as aforesaid be the same more or less and being part of survey for 312 acres made for the said James Galloway, Jun., and Agnes Singo, No. 6300, and patented to the said Galloway together with all improvements and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions, remainders and profits thereof and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand of the said James and Martha Galloway of, in and to the same to have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed, with all the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every* of the appurtenances, unto the said Daniel Francis his heirs and assigns forever and the said James and Martha Galloway and their heirs all the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances to the said Daniel Francis and his heirs and assigns against themselves the said James and Martha Galloway and their heirs all the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances to the said Daniel Francis and his heirs and assigns against themselves the said James and Martha Galloway and their heirs and against claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever claiming under them or otherwise do and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said James and Martha Galloway have hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year above written, signed, sealed and delivered.

Joseph Waddle

George Townsley, in the presence of us.

James Galloway (seal)

Martha Galloway (seal)

* word omitted.

Excerpts from Beer's History of Madison County, Ohio

In March 1819 the commissioners of Madison County prepared a duplicate of all the resident landowners of said county at that time, and while hunting through the musty pages stored away in the court house vaults, we fortunately discovered this record. It consists of a few sheets of paper sewed together, but without back or cover. For more than 60 years it has preserved in its pages the names of those men who settled and built up Madison County.

Among those names were REASON FRANCIS, DANIEL FRANCIS, and WILLIAM LEWIS.

* * * *

Page 789. Isaac Francis--son-in-law of J. Carter of Amity owner of grist mill.

* * * *

Page 792. Fence viewers--Among names were LEVI FRANCIS 1821, and JACOB FRANCIS 1828, Amity. Canaan Twp. Abijah Cary and JACOB FRANCIS fence viewers, 1828.

* * * *

Soldiers--Co. D. organized at London. Names--REASON LEWIS and ANDREW LEWIS.

Co. C. 1861 joined 47th Reg. Reason L. Lewis.

* * * *

Page 389. August 19, 1811 Grand Jury--REASON FRANCIS

* * * *

Page 624. Pioneers and Pioneer Life.--The first white persons who settled within the present limits of Jefferson Township were Michael Johnson, wife and eight children from Virginia to this section of Northwest Territory, 1796-1797. The next to locate here was REASON FRANCIS, also a native of the Old Dominion, who came to the neighborhood in 1800, and settled between the Darbys. He was quite a hunter and loved the chase. possessed many peculiar characteristics and was a shrewd, sharp business man.

* * * *

Page 627. Philip Siderner came from Bourbon County, Kentucky in 1802 and settled on the Scioto River four miles below Franklinton. Here he built and operated a distillery. He was located on what was known as the Hoffman farm but after a brief residence, unusual sickness caused him to sell his farm and "struck out" for the Darbys. He built his cabin on the east bank of Little Darby,

about sixty rods south of the National Road, and was a neighbor of REASON FRANCIS and Tobias Bright.

* * * *

Daniel Counts, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Counts married RACHEL F. FRANCIS. Children: Laura, Jennie, Charley, Edward, Angeline, Harry, Orestus and Lewis Counts.

* * * *

Page 773. Levi Francis probably settled in the Township (Canaan) 1820. He raised a large family of children.

Chapter XIX

HARRIS AND GARTON FAMILIES

Members of Dan 2 and John R. 2 Francis families intermarried with these two families.

HARRIS FAMILY

I. NATHANIEL HARRIS, Sr. was b October 8, 1693 and d November 2, 1775, in Cumberland County New Jersey. He m (1) MIRIAM BROOKS (1698-1722) and they had four daughters.

Children:

II-1. Mary Harris, b June 12, 1716. D after 1786. She m Samuel Moore.

2. Miriam Harris, b February 20, 1718, d prior 1775.

3. Abigail Harris, b March 26, 1720. She m _____ Alderman.

4. Elizabeth Harris, b June 16, 1721, d after 1786. She m Clifton Bowen and moved to N. C.

Nathaniel Harris m (2) ELIZABETH _____, who d 1773. They had eight children.

5. Nathaniel Harris, Jr.* b May 27, 1723, d 1797. He m Abigail Padgett.

6. John Harris, b September 29, 1725, d about 1782.

7. David Harris, b April 29, 1727, d prior 1775. He m Mary Ewing.

+8. Jonathan Harris, b April 29, 1727, d 1802

9. Noah Harris, b July 16, 1729, d March 1777 in Rev. War.

10. Josiah Harris, b November 16, 1732, d 1776. He m Ruth Whitaker.

11. Ruth Harris, b June 10, 1734, d 1772. She m Ambrose Whitaker.

12. Hannah Harris, b September 15, 1738. D after 1785. She m Josiah Ewing.

II-8. JONATHAN HARRIS, Sr. was b April 29, 1727 and d July or August, 1802 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. He m (1) ABIGAIL LEAKE, who d 1752. There were no known children by this marriage. He m (2) MARTHA _____, b January 3, 1736, and d November 26, 1815.

Children:

III+1. Jonathan Harris, Jr., b September 22, 1763.

2. Josiah Harris, b 1765, d 1833. He m Hannah Bowen.

*Their daughter, Rachel m Lieut. George Ewing and they were the parents of Thomas Ewing, U. S. Sec. of Treasury and first Sec. of the Interior.

3. Amos Harris, b 1767. He m Lovice _____.
4. Philip Harris, b 1769, d 1828. He m Rebecca Edwards.
5. Sarah Harris, b 1772. She m Daniel Brooks.
- +6. Joel Harris, b December 20, 1774.
7. Elizabeth Harris, b 1776. D prior 1802.

III-1. JONATHAN HARRIS, Jr., b September 22, 1763 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. He d March 23, 1837 in Madison County, Ohio. He m CATHERINE CASTO (1758-1834) about 1783, in New Jersey. They removed to Madison County, Ohio between 1800 and 1806.

Children:

- IV-1. David Harris, b April 6, 1784. He m Rebecca Casto.
2. Rachel Harris, b October 31, 1785. She m Thomas Clark.
3. MARTHA HARRIS, b September 26, 1787. (See GARTON)
4. Nancy Harris, b November 13, 1789. She m (1) _____ Bylow, (2) _____ Lowell.
5. Amos Harris,* b November 11, 1791. He m Polly Casto.
6. REBECCA HARRIS, b November 22, 1793. She m DANIEL FRANCIS (See Dan. 2, Jos. 1)
- +7. Joel Francis, b October 5, 1795. He m Sarah Harris
8. George Harris, b May 10, 1798. He m (1) Judith Harris, (2) Susannah _____ (3) Nancy Fuller.
9. William Harris, b January 22, 1800. He m (1) Jane _____ (2) Mary _____, (3) Olive Fuller.

IV-7. JOEL HARRIS, b October 5, 1797. He m SARAH HARRIS, dau of Joel and Elinor (Ingersoll) Harris. Among their children was a daughter Rebecca who m William Moler (who afterward married

*Amos and Polly (Casto) Harris had a son, James Casto Harris, who m, as his first wife, Rachel Francis (Dan 2, Jos. 1) and had one child, Rebecca, who was left motherless in infancy. She m John Crow. (See Rachel Francis 3, Dan 2, Jos. 1)

Lucinda (Francis) Fuller, dau of Daniel Francis 2) and they were the parents of Joel Moler who m Victoria Francis. (See Cyrus 3, John R. 2, Jos. 1)

III-6. JOEL HARRIS, son of Jonathan Harris, Sr. and wife Martha, was b December 20, 1774 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. He d February 3, 1837 in Madison County, Ohio. He m about 1795, ELINOR INGERSOLL (b 1773-d 1821) dau of Benjamin Ingersoll of Egg Harbor, N. J. Children:

- IV-1. Ebenezer Harris, b April 1796. d y
- 2. Judith Harris, b April 22, 1798. She m Geo Harris (Jon. 3, Jon. 2, Nath. 1)
- 3. Thomas Harris, b August 1800. He m Sarah Finch.
- 4. Sarah Harris, b December 1802. She m Joel Harris (Jon. 3, Jon. 2, Nath. 1)
- 5. ANANIAS HARRIS, b June 1805. He m KATHERINE GARTON (See GARTON)
- 6. Philip Harris, b 1808. He m Sarah Taylor, dau of Wm. and Eliz. (Casto) Taylor.
- 7. REBECCA HARRIS, b January 22, 1810. She m (1) HOSEA GARTON (See Garton) and (2) DAVID HARRIS (David 4, Jon. 3, Jon. 2, Nath. 1)

GARTON FAMILY

I. WILLIAM GARTON of Cumberland County, New Jersey was b 1695. He m _____ and had three sons, + DAVID, Jonathan and Daniel. Possibly there were other children whose names are not known.

II-DAVID GARTON, b _____, d 1785 in Cumberland County, N. J. He m ABIGAIL _____. The date of their marriage is not known, but prior to 1781 they joined the Pittsgrove (N. J.) Baptist Church in that year. Their children were + HOSEA, David and Jonathan.

III-HOSEA GARTON, b _____, d November 1789. About 1781, he m DAMARIS NICHOLS, dau of Thomas and Miriam (____) Nichols. Damaris was b November 11, 1761 and d November 13, 1821. They are both buried in the Old Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Fairton, N. J.

Children:

- IV-1. Anne Garton, b 1782, d 1852. She m William Woodruff.
- +2. David Garton, b 1784.
- 3. Jonathan Garton, b 1786, d 1861. He m Eliza Daniels.
- 4. Israel Garton, b 1788, d 1851. He m Elizabeth Bitters.

IV-2. DAVID GARTON, b March 13, 1784 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. He d August 17, 1851 in Madison County, Ohio. He m (1) MARTHA HARRIS dau of Jonathan and Catherine (Casto) Harris.

Children:

- V+1. Hosea Garton, b August 15, 1808.
- +2. Catherine Garton, b August 1810.
- 3. Damaris Garton, b 1812, d 1822.
- 4. Rebecca Garton, b 1814, d 1887.
She m (1) Geo Trowbridge,
(2) Charles Alley
- +5. David Garton, b January 10, 1817.
- 6. Mary Garton, b 1819, d 1846.
- 7. Martha Garton, b 1821 _____.
- 8. George Garton, b 1823, d 1825
- David Garton m (2) MARTHA RICHMAN (1794-1862)
- 9. Lydia Garton, b 1827, d 1888. M (1) Thos. Croxton, (2) Thos. Wallace.
- +10. Israel Garton, b 1829.
- 11. Nancy Garton, b 1831, d 1879. She m Wm. Morse.
- 12. Jonathan Garton, b 1833, d 1857.
- 13. Ruth Garton, b 1835, d 1857.

14. John B. Garton, b 1837, d 1898. He m Aseneth Morse.
15. Maria Garton, b 1839, d 1862.
16. Phoebe Garton, b 1840, d 1904.
- +17. Daniel Garton, b 1846, d ____.

V-1. HOSEA GARTON, b August 15, 1808, d November 25, 1831. He m REBECCA HARRIS (Joel 3, Jon. 2, Nath. 1) They had one child.

Child:

VI- ANANIAS HARRIS GARTON, b Feb., 26, 1830. He m MARY JANE FRANCIS (See Mary J. Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1)

V-2. CATHERINE GARTON, b August 10, 1810, d between 1863 and 1866 in Madison Co. Ohio. On March 1, 1827, she m ANANIAS HARRIS, son of Joel and Elinor (Ingersoll) Harris.

Children:

VI-1. Hosea Harris, b about 1828. He m Emily Harris.

2. Olive Harris, d y.

3. George Harris, b about 1831. He m Elizabeth Witter.

4. Ruth Harris, b 1833, d 1914. She m (1) Plymell, (2) Hiram Gillis.

5. Joel Harris, b about 1835. He m "Leb" Wilson

6. Isaac Harris, b about 1837. m Lavina Wilson

7. Ella Harris, b 1838, d 1916. She m John Newby.

8. Jefferson Harris, b about 1842.

+9. David Harris, b November 14, 1844.

10. Martha Harris, b 1847, d 1876 m Wm. E. Moling.

VI-9. David Harris, b November 14, 1844, d June 5, 1908. He m (1) Pet Gray, (2) Ella Rhay, dau of Wilson and Harriett (Francis) Rhay. (See Harriet Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1)

V-5. David Garton, b January 10, 1817 in Madison County, Ohio, d April 1874,

Bethany, Missouri. He m Neaty Tucker, 1842, in Bethany, Missouri.

Children:

- VI-1. Thomas Garton, b 1843. He m Emily Creighton.
2. James Garton, b 1846. He m Mary Rogers.
3. Martha Garton, b 1848, d 1912. She m Wm. H. Williams, a missionary.
4. Albert Garton. D at age of 19.
5. MARY E GARTON, b 1852, d 1935. She m JAMES RHAY. (See Harriet Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1)
6. Alexander Garton, b 1854, d 1887. He m Mary Williams
7. SARAH GARTON, b 1858, d 1900. She m WILL FRANCIS. (See Will Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1)
8. David Frank Garton, b 1861. He m ELIZABETH FRANCIS. (See Eliz. Francis 4, Dan. 3, Dan 2, Jos. 1)
9. George Garton, b 1865, d 1944. He m Amanda Garton, dau of Israel Garton.
10. Andrew Garton, b 1868.

V-10. Israel Garton, b April 6, 1829, in Madison County, Ohio. D November 25, 1911 at Bethany, Mo. He m Martha Harris (1837-1914) in 1856. She was a dau of George Harris and Nancy (Fuller) Harris. (See Jon. 3, Jon. 2, Nath.1)

Children:

- VI-1. Ada Garton, b 1857. She m George Buchanan.
2. IDA GARTON, b April 8, 1859, in Centerville, Iowa. D May 1, 1934. She m WALTER GARTON (See Walter Garton 4, Mary Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1)
3. ALBERT GARTON, b 1861, d 1944. He m CLARA EVELYN WHITAKER. (See C. Evelyn Whitaker 5, Mary Ann Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan. 2, Jos. 1)
4. Harlan Garton, b 1865. He m Nellie Bennett.
5. Amanda Garton, b 1867. She m George Garton, son of David 5, (David 4, Hosea 3, David 2, William 1)
6. Perry Garton, b 1871. He m Jessie Hughes.

7. Charles Garton, b 1873. He m Myrtle Mc Cloud.
8. MAY GARTON, b September 12, 1876.
She m JAMES E. WHITAKER. (See James Whitaker 5, Mary Ann Rhay 4, Harriett Francis 3, Dan 2, Jos. 1)
9. Harry Garton, b 1879. He m Emma Arnold.

ADDENDA

Records received too late to be placed in their proper position.
Page numbers indicate pages where the records should appear.

Page 14. The date of death of Reed Kilgore Frances was June 10, 1936.

VI-1. Martha Francis was b December 15, 1909. She married Frank Wish. They live in Belle Fontaine, Ohio where he is owner of the Hopewell Dairy Farms.

Children:

- VII-1. John Reed Wish, b November 7, 1935
- 2. Judith Wish, b February 22, 1939.
- 3. Janice Wish, b August 14, 1945.

VI-2. Mary Jane Francis was b August 15, 1919. She married Lawrence Mack. They live in Newark, Ohio, where he is Supervisor of the "Big Ben Super-Markets."

Child:

- VII-1. David Mack, b about 1942.

Page 27. V-4. Katherine Flesher R. Brown, d May 31, 1948.

Page 35. Frances Rowland, b May 11, 1918, was married on July 16, 1948 to Charles Belzer in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Page 41. VII-1. Gloria Lou Francis, b September 12, 1925. She m Thomas Cardamon October 20, 1948. They live in Chicago where he attends a school of Optometry.

Pages
44-45 V-3.

Elmer Ray Francis, b September 20, 1876. Married Edna Hall June 29, 1897.

VI+1. Roy Frances, b October 1, 1901.

- 2. Lola May Francis, b June 10, 1904. She m Arthur Holling January 18, 1933. He d May 14, 1946.
- 3. Louis Riley Francis, b February 26, 1907. He m Eunice Bomar in June 1933.
- +4. Marcus Raymond Francis, b December 6, 1909.

Elmer Ray Francis m (2) Margaret Alice Jones June 28, 1916. They had no children.

VI-1. Roy Francis, b October 1, 1901, married Jacqueline Louis 1926. She died 193-.

Child:

- VII-1. Ardith Collene Francis, b May 13, 1928. She married James Francone November 15, 1944.

Child:

- VIII-1. Corrine Jean Francone, b November 5, 1948.
2. Edna Jean Francis, b November 18, 1929. She was married to William Hodges June 21, 1948.
3. Erma Kay Francis, b August 13, 1931. After their mother's death these girls lived with their Aunt Lola.
- Roy Francis married (2) Emma Van Diest, July 27, 1932.
4. Roy Kenneth Francis, b June 19, 1933.
5. June Marie Francis, b June 17, 1934.
6. Barbara Francis, b August 3, 1939.
7. Walter Thomas Francis, b August 12, 1940.
8. Clarence Allan Francis, b Oct. 22, 1941.
9. David Francis, b September 22, 1942.
10. Alvin Howard Francis, b April 3, 1944.
11. Ralph Edward Francis, b Feb. 28, 1947.
12. Lila Jane Francis, b April 15, 1948.

VI-4. Marcus Raymond Francis, b December 6, 1909. He m Norma Lee Cooper in 1941. Raymond Francis enlisted in the Air Force at Ft. Missoula, Montana October 1, 1940. After training at Moffet Field he was sent to Stockton Field, California, where he was promoted to Staff Sergeant. After training at various fields he was sent to Newport News, Va., and sailed in February 1944 landing in North Africa in March. He crossed to Tunis and later to Italy. His first combat mission was May 4, 1944, his last exactly one year later. He returned to U. S. in September 1945. He received seven battle stars, two distinguished unit citations, and received combat credit for air combat on seven or eight sectors. He was a member of 426th in 15th Air Force.

Children:

- VII-1. Willa Lee Francis (adopted dau.) b Feb. 23, 1939.
2. Edna May Francis, b July 7, 1942.
3. Raymond Arthur Francis, b May 26, 1944.

V-4. Cora Luella Francis, b December 16, 1878 and d January 27, 1905. She m William Bell, February 27, 1897.

Children:

- VI-1. Elfie Delora Bell, b February 19, 1900. She m Loren Popejoy, September 28, 1921.

Child:

- VII-1. Harriett Delora Popejoy, b September 10, 1922.

2. Essie Lenora Bell, b December 4, 1902, was m in 1940 to Edward Henry. Essie is a school teacher, holding a life certificate to teach in the state of Missouri. Her present address is Pattonsburg, Missouri.

3. Cora Luella Bell, b January 25, 1904. She was m December 27, 1925 to Ralph Waters.

Children:

VII-1. Lucile Waters, b November 25, 1926. She m Ted Poynor and they have one child.

Child:

VIII-1. Donna Fay Poynor.

2. Gail Waters, b December 23, 1927. She m Maurice Maldahl.

3. Shirley Ann Waters, b August 12, 1929. She m Howard Agaen.

4. Kay Waters, b July 25, 1933.

5. George Waters, b July 6, 1938.

6. Alvin Waters, b January 24, 1940.

7. Toynette Waters, b January 19, 1943.

8. Marilyn Waters, b November 4, 1930.

V-7. Robert Lee Francis' son Leonard enlisted in the Navy in 1928, and has remained in service. His son Robert joined at the same time and served four years. The son Earl lives in San Diego, California.

V-9. Grace M. Francis, b February 3, 1889. She m William Drawbridge.

Children:

VI-1. Frances Marie Drawbridge, b February 4, 1909, d April 30, 1921.

2. David Warren Drawbridge, b February 27, 1911. He m Ruth Amelia Edmison, April 10, 1938. They have no children.

3. Lucinda Isabelle Drawbridge, b May 16, 1913. She m Arthur Dale Spence, June 14, 1930.

Children:

VII-1. William Dale Spence, b May 29, 1932.

2. Alan Arthur Spence, b Feb., 19, 1936.

3. Thomas David Spence, b Sept., 4, 1938.

4. Sharon Marie Spence, b July 31, 1946.

4. Billie Drawbridge, b June 11, 1916, d July 29, 1925.

5. Doris Marie Drawbridge, b May 11, 1923. She m Harvey H. Weber, August 26, 1940.

Child:

VII-1. Geral L. Weber, b August 16, 1945.

10. Thurman A. Francis has an adopted son, Jack Gererd Francis, who lives in San Leandro, California.

V-11. Homer Francis, b April 28, 1893. He m Hettie Brannon August 12, 1913. Homer was killed in an automobile accident November 11, 1935. Hettie is now dcd
Child:

VI-1. Henrietta Fern Francis, b October 22, 1915. She was married to Emil Buresh, February 22, 1933.

Children:

VII-1. Donald Buresh, b June 17, 1935.

2. Dale Richard Buresh, b March 29, 1938.

3. Catherine Jean Buresh, b August 10, 1946.

2. Albert Paul Francis, b Dec. 17, 1918. Not married.

3. Thelma Marcella Francis, b April 6, 1920. She m Henry Neujahr, Jr. August 29, 1939. They live in Surprise, Nebraska.

Child:

VII-1. Sheryl Sue Neujahr, b September 2, 1948.

4. Pauline Ellen Francis, b March 30, 1921. She m Carl A. Anderson in 1937. They live in Osceola, Nebraska.

Children:

VII-1. Wayne Carl Anderson, b June 5, 1938.

2. Kieth Alan Anderson, b March 29, 1941.

3. Larry James Anderson, b February 16, 1944.

5. Homer Raymond Francis, b December 29, 1925. He m Hazel Simonsen, December 3, 1945. They lived in Oakland, Nebraska. They have no children.

6. Gordon Wayne Francis, b May 1, 1928. He was m to Margaret Alice Van Gorden, June 12, 1948. They live in Alameda, California. Gordon is in the Navy.

7. Betty Joan Francis, b August 27, 1931.

8. Vivian June Francis, b April 23, 1934. Both Betty and Vivian live in the home of Henry Neujahr, Jr., and wife at Surprise, Neb.

Page 42. V-4. Anne E. Francis, b November 4, 1868. She m Andrew J. Watson in 1892. She now lives in Delta, Colorado.

Children:

VI-1. Lenore Watson, b March 13, 1893. She m James C. Eggers and lives in Dolores, Colo.

Children:

VII-1. Janice Marilyn Eggers, b July 17, 1931.

2. Joyce Evalyn Eggers, b January 20, 1933.
2. Zetta Watson, b May 1894, d 1910.
3. Everett Watson, b April 1896, d November 29, 1939. He was married but had no children. He was in World War I being a Staff Sergeant. He was overseas, in both Germany and India.
4. Mae Watson, b September 13, 1898. She m Edward Barris Warner. They live in Olathe, Colorado.
Children:
 - VII-1. Margery Lucile Warner, b August 19, 1914. She m Arnold Crist of Delta, Colorado.
Children:
 - VIII-1. Jeannie Mae Crist, b October 20, 1940.
 2. James Arnold Crist, b November 29, 1946.
 2. Richard Roy Warner, b July 18, 1916
 3. Dorothy Anne Warner, b March 19, 1920. She m John Robert Hill.
Children:
 - VIII-1. Judith Ann Hill, b August 17, 1843
 2. Jerry Dean Hill, b Feb. 20, 1946.
 4. David Edward Warner, b October 22, 1926.
 5. Robert Lee Warner, b April 4, 1936.
5. Cal Watson, b 1900, d 1902.
6. Effie Watson, b January 23, 1902. She m S. Jay Miller and lives in Gunnison, Colorado.
Child:
 - VII-1. Sylvester Jay Miller III, b May 3, 1941.
7. Claude M. Watson, b August 23, 1905. He married and has two children. He lives at Rock Springs, Wyo.
Children:
 - VII-1. Beverly Gail Watson, b April 1930.
 2. Weldon Jay Watson, b Jan. 25, 1933.
8. Nelle Watson, b December 31, 1906, d July 17, 1939. She m R. A. Santarelle II.
Child:
 - VII-1. R. A. (Rickke) Santarelle III, b July 3, 1939.
9. George Delbert Watson, b January 24, 1910. He is not married.

Page 48. VII-2. Richard Lee Sherman, b March 3, 1928. He m Lena Pauline Phillips November 30, 1947.

Child:

VIII-1. Janice Marie Sherman, b October 1948

3. Mildred Pauline Sherman, b May 23, 1929. She was m October 22, 1947 to Thomas Harris, son of Mr. and Mrs John Harris of Cassville, Missouri.

Child:

VIII-1. Ronald Wayne Harris, b July 27, 1948.

Page 50. VII-1. Bonnie Naomi Mathes, m Marvin C. Richardson, Sept. 26, 1946.

Child:

VIII-1. Barbara Faye Richardson, b December 4, 1947.

Page 51 VI-5. Ivan Vaugndean Ragan and wife have a third son.

Child:

VII-3. Richard Lynn Ragan, b Oct. 14, 1947.

VI-4. Wayne C. Ragan and wife have a fifth child.

Child:

VII-5. Wendall Garry Ragan, b July 19, 1947.

Page 54 V-5. Grace Downey, m (1) Frederick V. DeWitt. She m (2) J. Ralph McGillivray

Children:

VI-1. Garland DeWitt, b December 13, 1913. He m Madge C. Lozav of Ulysses, Kansas, March 3, 1938.

Children:

VII-1. Linda Lou DeWitt, b October 17, 1941 at Iakin, Kansas.

2. Glenn Edward DeWitt, b July 16, 1945 at Alhambra, California.

2. Norval DeWitt, b January 27, 1916. He m Mary Swisher of Pennsylvania at Las Vegas, Nevada, March 22, 1948.

3. Helen DeWitt, b February 25, 1919 at Scotts-bluff, Nebraska. She m Dave C. Cunningham, of Los Angeles, California on January 18, 1941.

Child:

VII-1. Diane Georgia Cunningham, b Febr. 22, 1946 at Hollywood, California.

4. Joan McGillivray, b March 24, 1928 at Ulysses, Kansas, She m R. V. Gunther of Los Angeles, California on March 8, 1947.

Child:

VII-1. Karen Sue Gunther, b April 29,
1948 at Montebello, California.

Page 58. V-1. Josephine Francis, m Cecil Colby. They have a second child.

VI-2. Mary Jo Colby, b September 13, 1948.

Page 59. V-2. Orval C. Francis, m Phebe Nicolason, February 4, 1942. They have a son.

Child:

VI-1. Lloyd James Francis, b December 20, 1945.

Page 62. IV-7. Wm. E. Francis, son of Cyrus, d June 16, 1940.

Page 63. IV-8. Alice Mary (Francis) Stones, d December 24, 1947.

Page 85. VI-1. Lowell Paul Halfpass was married to Frances Clark of Des Moines, Iowa, April 20, 1948.

Page 89. VI-7. Loren Ray Walker was married on January 17, 1948 to Marjorie Larson.

Page 90. VI-1. Carl Charles Blessing, m Elizabeth Saunders of New Bloomfield, Missouri on June 16, 1938. They live in St. Louis, Missouri.

VI-2. Mildred and Marion Bales have a son.

Child:

VII-2. Billy Marion Bales, b December 22, 1942
in Harrison County, Missouri.

Page 99. VII-1. Katherine Faye Olson was m in Kentucky, July 2, 1947 to Robert Ray Gunder of McComb, Ohio. They live in McComb.

Child:

VIII-1. Bradley Ray Gunder, b May 7, 1948 at
Waterloo, Iowa.

Page 31. VI-3. Jacob Brewer Francis, son of Wm. and Pearl Francis, was married November 1, 1947 to Mary Helen Heading of Ohio. They live in Baltimore, Maryland.

Child:

VII-1. Jacqueline Ernestine Francis, b August
24, 1948.

Page 32. VII-1. Virginia Kathryn Van Hoose, b February 16, 1930. She m Paul G. Edison in February 1947. They live in Baltimore, Maryland.

Child:

VIII-1. Marcella Virginia Edison, b December 7,
1947 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Page 36 V-8. Etta B. Francis, dau of Samuel B. and Amanda (Holmes) Francis, was b April 28, 1877 in Montgomery County, Iowa. She m Arnold Pratt, February 23, 1898 in Kit Carson County, Colorado. He was b September 15, 1875 in White County, Indiana. He now lives in Cedaredge, Colorado. Etta Pratt died April 12, 1918 in Montezuma County, Colorado.

Children:

- VI-1. Daisie Belle Pratt, b November 30, 1898, Kit Carson County, Colorado.
- 2. Eva E. Pratt, b November 15, 1900. She m Roy S. Hart. Eva d July 29, 1936 at McPhee, Montezuma County, Colorado.

Children:

- VII-1. Wm. Stanford Hart, b December 31, 1922.
- 2. Betty Nadine Hart, b November 12, 1924.
- 3. Kenneth Lyle Hart, b February 3, 1935.
- 3. Francis Elda Pratt, b February 15, 1902 in Kit Carson County, Colorado. She m Lloyd H. Nicholson. They are divorced. She served as Chief Dental Nurse at the Santa Ana Airbase for forty-four months during World War II. She is now a dental assistant in Pasadena, California.
- 4. Lola Merle Pratt, b May 10, 1908 and died April 19, 1911.
- 5. Wilda Arnetta Pratt, b March 10, 1913 in Delta County, Colorado. She m John Hickey Brunley, August 12, 1929. They are divorced. Wilda is Executive Secretary to the Glendale Multiple Listing Association and Real Estate Board.

Child:

- VII-1. Louise Claire Brunley, b June 28, 1930 at Cortez, Colorado.
- 6. Allen Maxwell Pratt, b January 12, 1915 in Montezuma County, Colorado. He served in the 158th Infantry during World War II, was killed in action on the Island of Luzon in the Philippines. He was awarded a Purple Heart posthounously.
- VI-1. Daisie Belle Pratt, b November 30, 1898. She m Millard Malone. Home in Mancos, Colo.

Children:

VII-1. Harvey Le Roy Malone, b April 24, 1921 in Dolores, Colorado. He enlisted in U. S. Navy in October 1941 and has one more year of service to his enlistment. In World War II Harvey served forty-four months overseas in the South Pacific. His rating in the Navy is AOI. He was m January 2, 1946 to Beverly Jean Harbaugh of Denver, Colorado.

Child:

- VIII-1. Harvi Ann Malone, b June 4, 1943 at Naval Air base, Alameda, California.
2. Larry Marvin Malone, b September 17, 1922 at Dolores, Colorado. He died February 3, 1927 at Cortez, Colorado.
 3. Barbara Marie Malone, b January 24, 1924, d January 6, 1931 at Cortez, Colorado.
 4. Annabelle Malone, b April 20, 1925 at Dolores, Colorado. She married Walter J. Beringer, September 13, 1947. She has a step son Stephen Beringer aged seven years.
 5. Timothy David Malone, b December 21, 1926 at Mancos, Colorado. He enlisted at the age of seventeen in the U. S. Navy and served to December 30, 1945. He re-enlisted in December 1947 and is serving at Treasure Island, California. He is S.N.U.S.N.
 6. Edith Janice Malone, b November 16, 1928 at Mancos, Colorado. She m Charles C. Stephenson, May 29, 1946.

Child:

- VIII-1. Terry Daniel Stephenson, b February 28, 1947 at Durango, Colorado.
7. Merylin Malone, b September 7, 1930 at Dolores, Colorado.
 8. Laurel Elizabeth Malone, b August 25, 1932 at Dolores, Colorado.
 9. Eileen La Mar Malone was b at Mancos, Colorado, March 25, 1935.

10. Carolin Malone, b February 5, 1938
at Mancos, Colorado.
11. Sandra Lee Malone, b October 2, 1940
at Mancos, Colorado.

Page 43. V-7. Jessie Isabel Francis, b January 17, 1876. She m William M. Osborn March 14, 1895. Jessie d December 27, 1932, and Wm. d August 13, 1930.

Children:

VI-1. Roy Arthur Osborn, b December 1, 1893. He m Bess Honeycutt August 6, 1923. They are now separated.

Child:

VII-1. Marjore Sue Osborne, b October 31, 1925. She m James O'Hara on Jan., 21, 1944.

Children:

VIII-1. Sharon Ann O'Hara

2. _____ O'Hara (boy)

2. Mae Elizabeth Osborn, b September 6, 1903. She m James Frank Horne, September 1, 1929. They live at Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

Children:

VII-1. Elizabeth Francis Horne, b December 24, 1930.

2. Margaret Sue Horne, b October 22, 1937.

3. Ray Kenneth Osborn, b April 15, 1906. He m Martha Conn, September 29, 1932. They live in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:

VII-1. Ray Kenneth Osborn, Jr., b, July 30, 1941.

2. Martha Kay Osborn, b April 4, 1943.

4. Fay Francis Osborn, b November 6, 1909. She m George W. Murray, June 17, 1934. They lived in Alva, Oklahoma.

Children:

VII-1. Marvin Ray Murray, b September 5, 1937.

2. Marilyn Kay Murray, b November 21, 1940.

Page 10. VI-5. Joel W. Cutler was m June 19, 1947 to Margaret M. Conway at London, Ohio.

Child:

VII-1. Thomas Gregory Cutler, b January 4, 1949.

Page 53.

VI-2. Hubert Francis McCall and wife have a second son. He is James Francis McCall, b September 23, 1948.

Page 53. V-2. Leon Alfred Williams, m (1) Mazie A. Blanchard. She was the mother of the children. He m (2) November 26, 1936, Bessie Flury, b July 22, 1892 in Sparta, Georgia. He owns and operates a brickyard and service station at Boulder City, Nevada.
Children:

VI-1. Alfred Lewis Williams, b August 12, 1915. He m Ruth _____ in 1938. He enlisted in World War II in 1943. Discharged in 1945. He is a salesman.

Children:

VII-1. Ruthie Mae Williams, b February 12, 1942.

2. Le Alfred Williams, b December 12, 1944.

2. Raymond Blanchard Williams, b March 31, 1917 and d October 31, 1918.

3. Francis Leon Williams, b September 19, 1918 at McGill, Nevada, was married, while in service to Aileen M. Bailey of Brisbane Queensland, Australia in 1943. Francis and family returned to Australia in July 1948. Francis joined the army in November 1941. He was in army airways communication service. He was in New Guinea and followed the fighting to Dutch East Indies. He returned to U. S. in 1945. He is an electrical engineer.

Children:

VII-1. Rhonda Toy Williams, b May 30, 1944, Brisbane, Australia.

2. Graham La Mar Williams, b June 26, 1947 in Los Angeles, Calif.

4. Daniel Alexander Williams, b June 24, 1920 at Ely, Nevada.

5. Franklin Richard Williams, b June 5, 1922 at Los Angeles, California. He m Barbara Nesbit in 1939.

Children:

VII-1. Sharon Lee Williams

2. Sandra Leon Williams

He works in the moving picture industry.

Page 10. V-1. Winnie Cutler (Winnie Lewis⁴(Geo. Lewis 3
 (Lucretia Francis 3
 Hester Francis 2) Jos. 1)
 Reason Francis 2)

was born July 27, 1867, and died April 23, 1937.
 She married Walter Abraham Waters on November 4,
 1885 at Columbus Grove, Ohio. They had four chil-
 dren, only one of whom survives.

She m (2) John Morry, who died in 1938.

Child:

VI-1. Clifford E. Waters, b May 27, 1891. He was
 m June 15, 1915 to Isabelle M. Gillette, b
 August 18, 1890.

Children:

VII-1. Walter W. Waters, m Mary Jane
 Geoffrion on June 15, 1843. He
 is an electric arc welder.

Children:

VIII-1. Richard Waters

2. Karen Waters

2. Theone Waters, m Kenneth L. Orris
 on December 18, 1943. He is a
 stenotypist.

Children:

VIII-1. Ellsworth Orris

2. Cleone Orris

3. Mary Ellen Waters, m Harry W.
 Parker on July 7, 1942. He is a
 comptometer operator. They have
 no children.

4. Clifford W. Waters. He served in
 the navy and was injured while
 in service. He is now engaged in
 doing office work. He is not
 married.

5. Jean Lois Waters. She is working
 as a cosmetologist.

6. Harold G. Waters. He is a H. S.
 student majoring in music.

Page 52. IV-7. Elnora M(Francis)Pennington, died February 28,
 1942. Revised and more complete records of her
 children and their families are as follow:

Children:

V-1. Mary Elizabeth Pennington, b September 15,
 1880. She m Wm. W. Musgrove on November 20,
 1907. He was b August 13, 1885. They re-
 side at Harrah, Oklahoma.

Children:

VI-1. William Musgrove, Jr. b August 11,
 1909.

He m Eva Buckmaster, November 8, 1929.
She was b May 14, 1908.

Children:

- VII-1. Wm. Andrew Musgrove, b August 18, 1930.
- 2. Mary May Musgrove, b May 1, 1932.
- 3. Chlorene Elderie Musgrove, b January 13, 1934.
- 4. Inez Ruth Musgrove, b November 13, 1936.
- 5. Richard Kenneth Musgrove, January 15, 1940.
- 6. El George Musgrove, b March 23, 1942.
- 7. Betty Gene Musgrove, b July 27, 1943.
- 8. Esther Bell Musgrove, b Sept. 1, 1945.
- 9. Leonard Ray Musgrove, b Feb. 19, 1948.
- 2. Nora May Musgrove, b June 16, 1911, m Herbert Barneth Stiles May 1, 1930.

Children:

- VII-1. Florence Elnora Stiles, b Feb. 28, 1932.
- 2. Cecil Clayton Stiles, b Jan. 7, 1935.
- 3. Betty June Stiles, b June 1937.
- 4. Nina Valverdia Stiles, b Oct. 25, 1946.
- 3. James Francis Musgrove, b September 16, 1921. He is not married.
- 4. Grace Odessa Musgrove, b February 21, 1923. She d March 23, 1940.
- V-2. Cynthia Alice Pennington, b December 8, 1881. She m Joseph Campbell April 12, 1900. He was b August 1880 and d October 1942.

Children:

- VI-1. Joseph Wilbur Campbell, b May 11, 1912 and d July 28, 1929.
- 2. Elnora Boise Campbell, b August 7, 1915. She m Scotty Greer in August 1947.
- 3. Jackie Campbell, b October 30, 1920, d September 20, 1923.
- V-3. Grace Ethel Pennington, b August 14, 1885. She m Herschel David Redmon, November 6, 1904. He was b December 16, 1883 and d June 16, 1935. They resided at Riley, Kansas.

Children:

- VI-1. James Redmon, b April 1, 1906, d Dec. 16, 1947. He m Esther Cunningham Sept. 1, 1930. She was b November 18, 1913.

Children:

- VII-1. Gracie Ann Redmon, b December 4, 1931.
 2. Jimmie Deo Redmon, b Feb. 4, 1933.
 3. Larry David Redmon, b March 27, 1944.
2. Bea Redmon, b November 3, 1907. She m Jap Fowler in June 1925. He was b Mar. 9, 1900.

Children:

- VII-1. Patty June Fowler, b September 18, 1927. She was m in Dec., 1947 to Jack V. LaBrie.
 2. Donna Jean Fowler, b April 11, 1931.
3. D. H. Redmon Jr., b May 4, 1909. He m Ruth Smith in 1933. She was b January 9, 1913.

Children:

- VII-1. Barbara Ann Redmon, b August 18, 1934.
 2. Reba June Redmon, b September 14, 1935.
 3. Larry Redmon, b 1937.
4. Margarette Redmon, b October 19, 1910. She m Arnold Duff Lamb in 1927. He was b April 1904.

Child:

- VII-1. Arnold Duff Lamb Jr., b Oct. 13, 1928.
5. Inez Redmon, b April 18, 1912. She m Guy Aumigne.

Child:

- VII-1. Ann, b August 14, 1934.

- V-4. McKinley Pennington, b March 9, 1888, d Mar. 1, 1900.

5. Orval Pennington was b January 29, 1889 and d April 1, 1889.

6. Odessa Ann Pennington, b March 25, 1896. She m Jesse Kenneth Smith May 17, 1915. He was b January 16, 1893.

Child:

- VI-1. Jesse Kenneth Smith, Jr., b October 20, 1917. He m Wanda Davis July 31, 1938. She was b April 16, 1917.

Child:

VII-1. Kenneth Robert Smith, b
July 10, 1942.

V-7. Hazel Louisa Pennington, b December 21, 1904.
She m Hugh Lawton Cook August 20, 1926. He
was b February 16, 1901.

Children:

VI-1. James Lawton Cook, b June 27, 1927.
He was m June 24, 1947 to Katherine
Lucile Overby b June 30, 1930.

2. Jacqueline Elnora Cook, b August 30,
1928. She m Leo Bessinger August 7,
1946. He was b December 22, 1926.

Child:

VII-1. Linda Sue Bessinger, who d
at age of 14 months.

3. Gerald Francis Cook, b July 24, 1931.

Page 103. VI-1. Hubert Daniel Rempp and wife have a son, James
Randall Rempp, b January 15, 1949.

Page 94. Mrs. Lulu Edna Goodwin Jackman died June 14, 1947.

Page 94. A little dau was born to Keith Jackman and wife in late
1948 or January 1949.

Page 133. IV-3. Mrs Viola (Morriss) Francis died August 7, 1948
near Windfall, Indiana.

INDEX

FRANCIS FAMILIES

Francis

Mr. — 115

Abe, 5

Abraham, 5, 7, 16, 17, 24, 104, 105, 108, 112

Albert P., 45

Albert Ravena, 132, 133

Alex, 19, 20, 21

Alexander, 34

Alfred B., 90

Allan Ray, 135

Alice May, 59

Alice Mary, 55, 63

Alma Lucile, 42

Almyra, 14

Alonzo M., 55, 57

Alvin A., 43

Amanda, 16, 17, 28, 112, 113, 116

Amos, 115

Amy, 29

Andrea Lee, 31

Ann, 18, 19, 20, 34, 35, 74, 117

Anne, 46

Anna, 36, 42

Anna Mae, 140

Anna May, 133

Anna Rosene, 117

Arlene, 37

Arthur, 59, 60, 90

Arthur Eugene, 83

Barnette Raymond, 40, 41

Beatrice Eunice, 39

Benjamin, 25, 28, 32, 46

Benjamin S., 32

Belle, 46

Bernard, 117

Bert C., 91

Bessie Marie, 55

Bettie Jean, 33

Betty, 31, 45

Bill, 110

Billy Gene, 55

Briggs Arthur, 135

Carlos Olen, 57, 58

Catherine, 66, 105

Charles E., 90

Charles L., 26

Charles Seymore, 132

Charlie, 32

Charlotte, 112

Clarence, 29, 31, 33

Clay, 92

Clay, Jr., 92

Clayton, 64

Clyde, 90

Comfort, 25, 34, 46

Cora, 139

Cora Belle, 132, 140

Cora Louella, 43, 44

Cornelius, 46

Cynthia Ann, 14

Cyrus, 34, 46

Cyrus H., 38

Cyrus Hendrix, 36, 47, 55, 57

Daniel, 1, 2, 6, 16, 21, 24, 35, 66, 74, 89, 98, 100, 115, 157, 160

Daniel Ray, 42

Daniel Riley, 35, 43, 74

Daniel Walter, 47, 54

Daisy, 90

David, 67

David D., 116

David H., 43

David Harris, 66

Della May, 134

Donald Glen, 135

Doris, 83

Dorothy, 92

Duane, 60

Earl, 33, 44

Earl Stanley, 133

Edith, 44, 45, 116

Edna, 37

Edna Elizabeth, 90

Edwin Elisha, 90, 91

Effie, 29
 Eleanor, 141
 Elnora Melvina, 52
 Eli, 16, 17, 23, 28, 110, 116
 Eli Willis, 26
 Elizabeth, 5, 6, 13, 18, 19, 20, 32, 34, 45, 46, 112, 164
 Elmer, 43, 44
 Elnora Melvina, 47
 Emily J., 25
 Emma, 64, 110, 115, 141
 Emma L., 55
 Emma Lovina, 60
 Erastus, 141
 Erlene, 92
 Ernest, 36, 43
 Ernestine, 31
 Ester, 5
 Etta, 36
 Ethel Jane, 59, 60
 Eugenie Catherine, 26
 Eula, 59
 Eva, 91, 116, 141
 Eva M., 67
 Evie, 113
 Fay Idamae, 131
 Faye, 37
 Flora Jane, 47
 F. D., 2, 5
 Frank, 64
 Frankie, 91
 Fred, 32
 Fred E., 92
 Frederick David, 133
 Forest, 117
 Garet, 36
 George, 23
 George Thomas, 139
 George W., 92
 Geraldine, 122
 Gertrude, 36, 43
 Gladys, 37, 38
 Glen Armor, 134
 Gloria Lou, 41
 Goldie Mae, 54
 Gordon, 45
 Grace M., 44
 Grace, 91
 Grover Hendricke, 133

Gus, 113
 Hallene Lucile, 141
 Hannah, 28, 110
 Harold, 44
 Harriett, 29, 30, 47, 66, 78
 Harrie, 21
 Harry K., 92
 Hattie, 31
 Hazel, 39
 Helen, 32, 63
 Henry, 13, 21, 33
 Henrietta, 45
 Herbert, 92
 Herbert, Jr., 141
 Herbert Marcus, 141
 Herbert Sheridan, 141
 Hester, 6, 13
 Hester Jane, 14
 Hettie, 1, 2
 Homer, 45
 Homer R., 44
 Hortense, 119
 Howard Eleworth, 39
 Ida Alma, 26
 Idonea, 26
 Irlene, 37, 38
 Isaac, 1, 2, 5, 7, 16, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 123, 125, 130, 157
 Jacob, 1, 2, 6, 13, 16, 17, 21, 28, 64, 108, 110, 111, 116, 157
 Jacob Amos, 132
 Jacob B., 29
 Jacob Brewer, 31
 James, 13, 14, 115
 James Orlando, 132
 James R., 115, 116
 James T., 57
 Jeanotte, 14
 Jessie, 36, 43
 Jessie Isabel, 43
 Jephtha, 46
 John, 2, 13, 19, 31, 36, 64, 113
 John Benjamin, 29, 30
 John Henry, 141
 John Luther, 141
 John M., 14, 116

John R., 1, 6, 16, 18, 19, 20,
 23, 116
 John Riley, 26, 34, 40, 46
 John Riley, Jr., 25
 John Powell Clayton, 141
 John W., 90, 112
 John William, 117
 John Wilson 47
 Jonathan Harris, 19, 35, 55, 59,
 66, 74, 111
 Joseph, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 13, 16,
 17, 106, 107, 108, 110, 113,
 114, 115, 116, 117, 125
 Joseph D., 112
 Joseph Davidson, 34, 46
 Josephine M., 58
 Josie, 92
 Joyce Ann, 41
 Julia Ann, 125
 Juna Corlens, 117
 Kathryn, 63
 Kittie, 1, 8, 18
 LaForest, 31
 Laura Leota, 55
 Laura Phoebe, 132
 Leola Darlene, 39
 Leonard, 33
 Leonard H., 44
 Leota Lucile, 31
 Letitia, 13, 34, 46, 64
 Levi, 1, 2, 6, 16, 24, 25, 26,
 46, 157, 158
 Lewis C., 66
 Lewis Thomas, 47
 Lillie, 91
 Lizzie, 1, 2
 Lola, 44
 Lorenzo Don, 25
 Louis, 44
 Louisa, 16, 47, 66, 116
 Louise E., 43
 Lowell Ray, 83
 Lucinda, 66, 67
 Lucinda Elizabeth, 130
 Lucretia, 8, 9, 19, 20, 24
 Lucy, 1, 2, 5, 6
 Luella May, 130
 Lyman, 115
 Maggie Bell, 59, 60
 Malinda, 112
 Mandana Melises, 34, 35

Marcella, 28
 Marcie, 32
 Marcus D., 25
 Margaret, 2, 6, 7, 108, 125,
 131
 Margaret Davidson, 25
 Margaret E., 55, 59
 Margaret (Kessler), 106
 Margaret Lucinda, 132
 Marie, 19
 Marilyn Annette, 134
 Martha, 46, 66, 74
 Martha Ann, 14
 Martha Olive, 26
 Mary, 7, 19, 23, 24, 112, 115
 Mary Addie, 26
 Mary Effie, 57
 Mary Ellen, 132, 135
 Mary Isabel, 117, 119
 Mary Jane, 14, 66, 98, 163
 Mary Lee, 139
 Mary Lillie, 90, 92
 Mary Louise, 117
 Mary Lucinda, 47, 54
 Mary M., 116
 Mary (Polly), 13, 123
 Matilda, 117, 122
 Mattie Gertrude, 90, 92
 Maud, 34, 115
 Medora Luella, 47
 Melinda, 112
 Melvin, 116
 Merle, 60
 Michael, 112
 Mike, 110, 115
 Mildred D., 44
 Minnie, 31
 Mollie, 113
 Mona Lee, 139
 Myra, 43
 Nancy, 2, 7, 13, 15, 16, 23,
 28, 110, 116, 125, 128
 Nancy Alice, 25
 Nancy Catherine, 112
 Nancy Josephine, 130
 Nickolason, 59
 Nancy Olive, 29
 Nell, 92, 113, 114
 Nellie, 110, 115
 Nona, 40
 Oliver S., 116

O. M., 116
 Orpha, 34, 46
 Orris, 140
 Orris Horton, 132, 139
 Orval C., 59
 Orville, 37, 38, 99
 Otto, 32
 Paul, 32, 44, 92
 Paul Record, 132
 Pauline, 45
 Phebe, 106
 Phoebe, 5, 25, 116
 Phoebe Elizabeth, 117
 Polly, 2
 Polly (Mary), 2
 Rachel, 66, 78, 160
 Rachel P., 160
 Ralph Donald, 139
 Ralph Thomas, 131
 Ray, 83, 90
 Raymond, 44
 Reason, 1, 2, 6, 8, 17, 18, 19,
 20, 21, 34, 111, 116, 157, 158
 Rebecca, 66, 67, 74, 93, 98,
 111, 160
 Rebecca Ann, 47, 52
 Reed Kilgore, 14
 Richard, 63
 Robert D., 44
 Robert L., 43, 44
 Robert William, 36
 Rosa M., 44
 Roscoe, 92
 Roscoe Eudora, 39
 Rose, 26
 Rose Marie, 91
 Rosemary, 33
 Rosetta Ann, 132
 Roxie, 29
 Roy F., 44
 Russell Earl, 122
 Ruth, 117
 Ruth Helen, 55
 Sally (Sarah), 74
 Sam, 42
 Samuel, 16, 28, 36, 46
 Samuel Bowman, 35, 36, 74
 Samuel Hunter, 14
 Sarah, 13, 111
 Sarah Alice, 66
 Sarah Ann, 112
 Sarah Elizabeth, 125, 130, 131
 Sarah Ellen, 47
 Sarah Hortense, 117
 Shirley, 141
 Sophia, 112
 Stella J., 90
 Stephen, 34, 64
 Sterling, 36
 Susan, 24, 104, 111
 Susie, 2, 7, 74,
 Sylvia, 40, 90
 Terry McClean, 83
 Thelma, 45
 Thelma Lue, 117
 The Elsie, 130
 Thistle, 63
 Thistle M. R., 55
 Thomas, 125, 131
 Thomas Everett, 132
 Thomas Henry, 130, 131
 Thurman A., 44
 Velma Jewell, 131
 Verdella, 40
 Victoria, 6
 Victoria Jane, 55
 Virgil, 32
 Virginia Alice, 29, 32
 Walter, 32, 36
 Warren, 60
 Warren B., 43
 Wayne, 37
 Will, 164
 William, 2, 3, 5, 7, 16, 29,
 31, 32, 34, 37, 46, 104, 107,
 115, 125
 William A., 66
 William Abraham, 117, 122
 William Alphonso, 47
 William E., 55, 62
 William Henry, 14, 125, 132,
 133, 141
 William Howard, 55
 William L., 66
 Wilma, 40, 42
 Wilson, 34
 Winnie, 13
 Winnie Ann, 13
 Winnie H. L., 112

ALLIED FAMILIES

Acree, George, 126	Darrell, 71
Adams, Alpha, 91	George Francis, 71
Evelyn, 91	Phillip, 71
Everett, 91	Arthur, Barrett Elsworth, 73
Harold, 91	Chloe, 90
Laura, 73	Charles, 73
Lawrence, 91	Christopher, 73
Wendall, 91	Earl Courtland, 73
Winnie, 13	Hattie, 73
Alderman, Mr., 159	Herman, 73
Allen, Mr., 86	Marland, 73
Barbara Jean, 58	Myrtle, 73
Burl, 58	Nancy J., 8
Clarence, 58	Ross, 73
Claude, 58	William A., 79
Donald, 58	Ashworth, Fanny, 109
Duane, 58	Ayers, Carolyn Joyce, 95
Earl Franklin, 58	Clark, 95
Ethel Myrl, 58	Myrna Lee, 95
Frank, 57	Ayle, Albert, 11
Fred, 58	John, 11
Judith Ann, 58	John, Jr., 11
Lafe, 58	Bailey, Chas. E., 26
Ray Alonzo, 58	Sardis, 132
Roger Dean, 58	Baker, Ray, 40
Alley, Charles, 162	Bales, Marion, 90
Althouse, Irene, 81	Shirley Maxine, 91
Amack, Irvon, 61	Ball, Mary Harriett, 78
Verlin Edward, 61	Zelma, 95
Andrews, D. S., 76	Ballard, Marcella, 29
Ankrim, Ann Elizabeth, 35	Mary A., 25
Crawford, 35	Bannister, Eather, 77
Effie, 35	Banton, Lovina H., 89
Frank, 35	Barnes, William, 30
William, 34, 35	William, Jr., 30
Armentraugh (Armentrout) Frances,	Barnett, James, 47
14	Bateman, Charles Scott, 96
Jacob, 14	Batoy, _____, 25
Martha, 14	Charles, 26
Arms, Maxine, 93	Beach, Mr., 14
Arnold, Emma, 163	Beatty, Bruce W., 38
Lynn, 98	Elaine, 38
Arnolds, Ray, 69	Beck, Edward L., 48
Arrasmith, Carol Gene, 72	George Francis, 48
Clarence, Jr., 72	Lennie Mae, 48
Clarence, 71	Mary Alice, 48

Nellie Mae, 43
 Bell, Cora, 44
 Effie, 44
 Essie L., 44
 William H., 44
 Bennett, Nellie, 164
 Bardine, Francis, 60
 Ollie Emma, 60
 Will H., 60
 Berry, William, 115
 Besse, Beverly Ann, 119
 Earl Gates, 118
 Earleen Hortense, 118
 Jack Donovan, 119
 Kay Frances, 119
 Nancy J., 119
 William Earle, 119
 Betts, Mr., 11
 Cora, 11
 Pearl, 11
 Pern, 12
 Bidwell, Bruce, 14
 Biggs, Arthur, 113
 Francis, 113
 Louise, 114
 Ted, 113
 Bilalend, Lloyd, 81
 Duane Keith
 Bishop, Miss, 5
 Eliza, 109
 Elizabeth Margaret, 108
 Harold, 14
 Joseph Francis, 14
 Margaret, 62
 Nancianna, 14
 Bitters, Elizabeth, 162
 Bivens, Perry, 63
 Blagg, Mae, 120
 Blair, Alex, 20
 Elizabeth, 18
 Geo. W., 20
 Inez, 83
 Blanchard, Mazie A., 53
 Blaylock, Nancy, 24
 Blessing, Calvin, 90
 Carl, 90
 Mildred, 90
 Blinkenstaff, Clarence, 81
 James David, 81
 Bloom, Blanche Marie, 131
 George E., 130

John A., 131
 Mrs. J. A., 1
 Lillian Jeanette, 131
 Mildred Irene, 131
 Wilber Elmer, 131
 Wiley Preston, 131
 Bonner, Hattie, 109
 Boots, Alice, 115
 Bowen, Bethia, 8
 Clifton, 159
 Hannah, 159
 Bowles, Henry, 109
 Bowman, Anna, 70
 Charles Wesley, 45
 Emma, 46
 Euseba, 45
 Frederick Theodore, 45
 Jacob Riley, 45
 James K. Polk, 45
 Lucy, 46
 Margaret Ann, 45
 Marietta, 46
 Marquis DeLafayette, 45
 Robert S., 45
 Roes, 46
 Samuel, 45
 Thistle Mortimer, 45
 Boyd, Eliza, 75
 _____, 135
 Sharon Sue, 135
 Thelma, 119
 Bozarth, Clary, 46
 Dora, 46
 Fernando, 46
 Laura, 46
 Wesley, 46
 Bradley, Albert, 124
 Amon, 123
 Burton, 106, 123, 124
 Elbert, 124
 Elisha, 123, 124
 Fanny, 124
 Garrett, 123
 Irena, 123, 124
 James, 105, 124
 Lerene, 123
 Mary (Francis), 123, 124
 Philena, 123
 Polly, 5, 104, 106
 William, 2, 123, 124
 Brady, _____, 124

Brannon, Hettie, 45
 Bratton, Kenneth, 117
 Briggs, Margaret Ann, 131
 Bright, Tobias, 158
 Broadbault, _____ (Senator), 129
 Broby, Clarence, 128
 Brock, Maggie, 115
 Brocy, James, 128
 Brooks, Celesta Mae, 119
 Daniel, 160
 George Austin, 119
 John, 119
 John Corwin, 119
 Miriam, 159
 Tommy, 119
 Brown, Barbary, 30
 Evelyn, 85
 Frances, 121
 George, 130, 139
 Glen, 121
 Harvey, 139, 140
 Hugh Goldison, 30
 Hugh Goldison, Jr., 30
 Jay, 57
 Lavetta, 121
 Lewis Francis, 140
 Lola, 130
 Louella, 139, 140
 Mary Anne (Bramble) 139
 Milton Geo., 27
 Verlyn Jay, 57
 Yvonne May, 57
 Brubaker, Mary Ellen Arthur, 25
 Bryant, Alex, 54
 Beverly Lucile, 88
 Ethel, 89
 Lester, 54
 Mable Lucile, 88
 Patricia, 88
 Paul K., 88
 Paul K., Jr., 88
 Stephen Ora, 88
 Viola, 54
 Buchanan, George, 164
 Buckmaster, Francis H., 53
 Reuben E., 53
 Buhrman, Abraham, 105
 Burget, Mary 123
 Burkett, Adrian Francis, 132
 Frank, 132
 Burris, Addie, 36

Carl, 93
 Charles A., 92
 Cleo Marvin, 93
 Jone Lynn, 93
 Leila, 93
 Marthann, 93
 Paul, 93
 Velma, 93
 William Allen, 93
 Burroughs, Richard, 125
 Butterfield, Fred, 109
 Byers, _____, 12
 Wilma D., 58
 Bylow, Mr., 160
 Cain, Mr., 2
 Mariah, 111
 Mary Ann, 111
 (Kane), Mary, 74
 (Keane), Peter, 24
 Peter, 111
 Susan (Francis), 106
 Susannah, 111
 Susie, 5
 Caldwell, Carl, 72
 Charlie, 73
 Clarence, 72
 Claude, 72
 Della, 72, 73
 Elmer, 72
 George, 67, 72
 Guy, 72
 Hattie, 72
 J. Augustus ("Gus"), 72
 Mary Fern, 140
 Campbell, Elnora, 52
 Jackie, 52
 Joseph, 52
 Melvina, 126
 Nina, 53
 Wilber, 52
 Canada, Ada, 12
 Bethiar, 12
 Cora, 12
 Edna, 12
 Isaac, 11
 Isaac William, 12
 James, 12
 Jane, 12
 Margaret, 12
 Martha, 11
 Stella, 12

Winnie, 11
 Carlin, Joseph, 106, 123
 Carmichael, Lucile, 93
 Carpenter, Hester, 8, 9
 Carson, Laurence, 76
 Carter, Isabella G., 130
 J., 157
 Virgil E., 39
 Carver, Esther June Caldwell, 132
 Ira K., 132
 May, 132
 Cary, Abijah, 157
 (Miss), 14
 Elizabeth, 14
 Frances, 15
 Grace, 15
 Laura, 14
 Martha, 15
 Martha Ann, 9
 Ray, 15
 Stephen, 14
 Cash, Joseph, 109
 William, 105
 Casper, Joseph, 105
 Castner, Marjorie
 Casto, Mr., 12
 Catherine, 160
 Polly, 160
 Rebecca, 160
 Chamberlain, Elza, 84
 Chapman, Lizzie, 71
 Winnie, 24
 Chellis, Margaret, 9
 Cheshier, Carry M., 141
 Chryslor, Dale, 114
 Dale, Jr., 114
 Circle, Andrew, 105
 Catherine, 104
 Daniel, 104, 105
 Isaac, 104
 John, 106
 John L., 105
 John M., 106, 107
 John S., 104
 Martha, 105
 Stephen, 104
 Clark, Mr., 14
 Hennie, 15
 John Walter, 31
 Kenneth, 31
 Thomas, 160
 Clay, Mr., 73
 Alice, 73
 Clemens, Mary, 9
 Clevelan, Ivy Lillian, 141
 Cloud, Peter, 123
 Coales, Lucretia, 24
 Coble, Harvey, 76
 Colby, Cecil D., 58
 Lyntha Carolyn, 58
 Coleman, Chester B., 30
 Eileen, 29
 Grace, 29
 Goldie, 30
 Harvey, 29
 John, 29
 Kenneth, 29
 Leslie B., 29
 Collins, James, 32
 Comeans, Dewey, 12
 Mr., 12
 Esther, 12
 Rose, 12
 Connely, Della, 92
 Conrad, Sarah, 110
 Conroy, Margaret, 122
 Cook, (Mr.), 52
 Cooksley, Hazel, 69
 Cooper, Lydia, 28
 Cork, Benjamin, 116
 Coulson, Charles, 107
 Counts, Angeline,
 Charley,
 Daniel,
 Edward,
 Elizabeth,
 Harry,
 Jennie,
 Laura,
 Lewis,
 Orestis,
 Cowdrey, Clyde, 60
 Lyle, 60
 Ray, 60
 Cox, _____, 12
 Crafton, Charles, 140
 Virgil Aubrey, 140
 Craig, Floy, 116
 Harold, 116
 Pearl, 116
 Crawford, Evelyn, 114
 Lille, 35

Crawford, Nobel Ray, 85
 Creighton, Emily, 164
 Cromwell, Betty, 68
 William, 68
 William Jr., 68
 Crouse, Edwin, 118
 Crow, Evan M., 78
 Hattie V., 78
 John M., 78, 160
 Lewis, 78
 Mary Ann, 109
 Mattie L., 78
 May Belle, 78
 William E., 78
 Croxton, Thomas, 162
 Cummins, Lucy, 110
 Outler, Bertha, 10
 Cary, 10
 Cora Olia, 10
 Cyrus, 10
 Ellsworth, 10
 Francis Wilbur Ernest, 10
 Glen, 10
 Harry A., 10
 Havens Ellsworth, 10
 June Rea, 10
 Joel, 10
 Joel W., 10
 Lena, 10
 Leroy, 10
 Minnie, 10
 Myrtle, 10
 Robert Malcolm, 10
 Wm. H., 10
 Damm, Judith Ellen, 52
 Patricia Marie, 51
 Roy Theodore, 51
 Roy Theodore, Jr., 52
 Daniel, Eliza, 162
 Darby, Corbin, 131
 Davidson, Margaret, 34
 William, 34
 Davis, Mr., 26
 Charles, 75
 Charles Franklin, 60, 62
 Charles Franklin, Jr., 60
 Charles Hubert, 62
 Clara Estella, 60, 61
 Edith, 26
 Elmer Crvil, 61
 Eugene, 75

Francis, 118
 Frances Louise, 62
 Frank, 26
 Glen, 92
 Grace Constance, 61
 John, 92
 Kathleen, 27
 Lewis, 75
 Mary Belle, 60, 62
 Myra Ellen, 61
 Nancy Alice, 60, 61
 Nelle, 93
 Nellie, 26
 Otis, 92
 Rachel Ellen, 62
 Reba Stratton, 62
 Thorpe, 60
 Deck, Betty Jane, 120
 Beverly Jean, 120
 Donna Mae, 121
 Henry, Jr., 120
 John Henry, 120
 Louella, 121
 Noah Wayne, 121
 Raymond Eugene, 120
 DeWitt, Mr., 54
 Charles, 54
 Fred Valentine, 54
 Frederick V., 54
 Garland, 54
 Helen M., 54
 Laura Alice, 54
 Norval, 54
 Valentine, 54
 Dey, Henry, 109
 Dickey, Ruby, 63
 Dickson, Charles Frank, 100
 Dorothy Corrine, 101
 Velma Frances Dickson, 101
 Diddridge, Carroll R., 80
 Dilgard, Flora Ann, 97
 David, 96
 Mary Olive Rebecca, 96
 Dolby, Bonnie, 128
 Doll, Delia, 131
 Donland, David Allen, 52
 Philip David, 52
 Dorrance, Frank C., 92
 Douglas, Mona B., 32
 Douglass, Eri, 106
 Jeremiah, 106

Downey, Ed., 52, 53
 Eddie, 53
 Grace, 53, 54
 Inez, 53
 Downs, Jessie, 137
 Jim, 114
 Judith Joyce, 137
 Samuel, 137
 Drawbridge, Billie, 45
 David M., 45
 Doris May, 45
 Frances, 45
 Lucinda, 45
 William, 45
 Druzell, _____
 Duncan, Bruce Albert, 135
 Charles Thomas, 135
 Francis Eugene, 134
 Harrison, 134
 John Paul, 135
 Laura, 134
 Margaret Amelia, 135
 Mary Viola, 135
 Michael Lee, 135
 Robert Eugene, 135
 Vicki Sue, 135
 William, 134
 Dunkin, Melvin, 61
 Melvin Gregory, 61
 Sharon Elaine, 61
 Durdin, Frank, 80
 Durham, Virginia, 77
 Eaton, Roy, 92
 Roy, Jr., 92
 Eberline, Earl, 36
 Edinburg, Charles, 26
 Edwards, John, 121
 Rebecca, 160
 Sally Marlee, 121
 William, 125
 Elam, Mary, 113
 Eldred, Duane Thorpe, 61
 Herman Burdette, 61
 Herman Burdette, Jr., 61
 Marjorie Lucile, 62
 Stephen, 62
 Velma Lovina, 61
 Elliott, Amanda, 123
 Ellis, M., 9
 James, 9
 Samuel, 9
 Elzy, Virginia Ann, 20
 Erickson, Marvyn, 49
 Evans, Matilda, 24
 Everett, Carol Shelier, 37
 John Oscar, 37
 Murray Evan, 37
 Ewing, George, 159
 Josiah, 159
 Mary, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Falk, Margaret E. C., 131
 Fallis, Ollie, 40
 Faris, Barbara Ann, 127
 Betty Eilen, 127
 Claude, 126, 127
 Eva, 126
 Ira, 127
 Ivaro, 127
 John Paul, 127
 John William, 126
 Marie, 127
 Paul, 126
 Richard Francis, 127
 Winnie, 126, 127
 Faulkner, Jo Ann, 94
 Fechner, Mr., 129
 Ferguson, John, 47
 Joseph, 47
 Mattie, 47
 Finch, Paul, 39
 Sarah, 161
 William Paul, 39
 Finley, Villa, 75
 Fish, Dee, 51
 Madeline Loree, 50
 Nina Dorrell, 51
 Fitzgerald, Lula Barbara, 58
 Flesher, Benjamin Taylor, 26
 Bertha Colburn, 26, 27
 Bessie Belle, 26
 Ida Francis, 26, 27
 Katherine G., 27
 M. B., 26
 Orion Herbert, 27
 Robert B., 27
 Vashti P., 27, 28
 Flowers, David, 109
 Francis, 5, 109
 Minnie, 4, 5
 Fowley, Douglas V., 102
 Douglas Vincent, Jr., 102

Gretchen Hunter, 102
 Freeman, Mr., 74
 Ellen, 74
 Glen, 40
 Martha, 74
 Millie, 74
 Robert, 74
 Rosa, 74
 William Henry, 74
 French, Clara Alice, 32
 Frisby, Betty Lou, 87
 Carl E., 86
 Dean E., 86
 Donald Roy, 87
 Doris F., 87
 Elliott, 86
 Katherine Mable, 87
 Leroy Edwin, 86
 Louise Roberta, 86
 Robert Elliott, 87
 Robert W., 87
 Wayne L., 87
 Fry, George, 132
 Fuller, Daniel, 67
 Dolly, 67, 72
 James, 67
 Jane, 67, 72
 Lucinda, 161
 Nancy, 160
 Olive, 160
 Samantha, 67
 William, 67, 72
 Fulton, Bert, 114
 Robert, 114
 Thomas, 114
 William, 114
 Gallie, Christine, 69
 Galloway, Margaret, 9
 Gardner, Everett, 39
 Laura Olive, 40
 Valeta Lorene, 40
 Vinita Lorraine, 40
 Garton, Abigail, 162
 Ada, 164
 Albert, 80, 81, 164
 Alexander, 164
 Amanda, 164
 Ananias, 99
 Ananias Harris, 98, 163
 Andrew, 164
 Anne, 162

Boise, 79
 Catherine, 161, 162, 163
 Charles, 165
 Charles Reed, 80
 Charles Reed, Jr., 80
 Damaris, 162
 Daniel, 79, 80, 162, 163
 Danny George, 100
 David, 79, 80, 82, 89, 90,
 98, 162, 163
 David Frank, 90, 164
 Doris, 80
 Edgar Lee, 98, 99
 Edna, 80
 Eunice Opal, 99
 George, 98, 162, 164
 George Elmer, 98, 100
 Harlan, 164
 Harriett Marie, 100
 Harry, 165
 Hosea, 98, 161, 162, 163
 Ida, 98, 164
 Israel, 79, 80, 81, 98, 162
 James, 164
 Janet Mardelle, 100
 John Allen, 99
 John B., 163
 John Philip, 80
 Jonathan, 162
 Leroy Allen, 99
 Lydia, 162
 Maria, 163
 Martha Rickman, 98
 Martha, 162, 164
 Mary, 80, 162
 Mary E., 82, 164
 Mary Jane Francis, 5, 38, 66
 Mary Ruth, 99
 Mattie Edna, 79, 82
 May, 81, 164
 Nancy, 162
 Neaty, 82
 Neaty Tucker, 90
 Ora A., 79
 Perry, 164
 Phoebe, 163
 Rebecca Harris, 98
 Rebecca, 162
 Ronald Dean, 81
 Rosa Lavina, 98, 100
 Ruth, 162

Sarah, 66, 164
 Thomas, 164
 Walter, 38, 99, 164
 Walter Allen, 98
 William, 162
 Worth Allen, 99
 Worth Leigh, 80
 Gee, Hurst, 32
 Gilbert, Oral N., 58
 Gilkyson, Martha, 64
 Gillepie, Audrey, 118
 Gilligan, Emma, 134
 Gillis, Hiram, 163
 Gilmore, Madison, 105
 Givens, Hazel, 99
 Goldeworth, Ed., 56
 Gonorrh, Colleen, 80
 Good, Grover, 47
 Robert F., 47
 Goodman, Sarah 10
 Goodner, Alfred, 113
 Goodner, Alfred Jr., 113
 Doris, 113
 Joseph, 113
 Marguerite, 113
 Stella, 113
 Goodwin, Dorothy, 94
 Emogene, 95
 Francis, 94
 Helen, 94
 Iona, 94
 Lulu Edna, 94
 Orpha, 94, 95
 Richard, 95
 Vesta Iona, 95
 William D., 94
 Gordon, Caroline, 16, 116
 Caroline Ann Foster, 125
 George, 106, 111
 Mariah, 106
 Graber, Anschell Virginia, 29
 Clarence, 29
 Coras, 29
 Frances, 30
 Graham, Charles, 46
 Mortimer, 46
 Granott, Victor, 54
 Gray, Martha, 72
 "Pet", 163
 Grayson, John, 74, 111
 Green, Josephine, 120

Margaret, 117
 Gregg, Amy, 11
 Carleton A., 11
 Carleton E., 11
 Noah, 11
 Gross, Howard 118
 Guess, David, 41
 Gerald, 41
 Wendall Ray, 41
 Gunderson, Gale, 127
 Glendina, 127
 Lawrence, 127
 Gwinn, Delbert, 54
 Floyd, 54
 Horton, 54
 Raymond Howard, 55
 Roy Lee, 55
 Walter, 54
 Haas, Claudia, 122
 Halbfass, F. P. Gearhardt, 85
 Lowell Paul, 85
 Hall 115
 Edna, 44
 Mable, 70
 Rebecca J., 25, 26
 Solomon, 26
 Hamilton, John F. (Hunker), 27
 John Jacob, 27
 Linda Lee, 27
 Robert Lee, 27
 Hammond, Lambert, 25
 Hanrahan, Doris May, 129
 Roy James, 129
 Robert Henderson, 129
 Yulan, 129
 Hanson, Eda Belle, 84
 Harlis, Theodore, 127
 Harmon, Janet Joyce, 40
 Victor, 40
 Harness, Florence, 88
 Harper, Alfred, 113
 Annie, 113
 Nanny, 129
 Harris, Abigail, 159
 Amos, 78
 Ananias, 89, 161, 163
 Betsey Anne, 36
 Catherine, 69
 Catherine (Casto), 66
 Catherine (Garton), 89
 David, 159, 160, 161, 163

David Garton, 89
 Delbert Garton, 69
 Ebenezer, 161
 Elinor (Ingersoll), 160, 163
 Elizabeth, 159, 160
 Elizabeth, __, 159
 Ella, 163
 Emily, 163
 Galen, 89
 George, 89, 160, 161, 163, 164
 Gilbert, 69
 Gilbert, Jr., 69
 Hannah, 159
 Hosea, 163
 Isaac, 163
 James Casto, 78, 160
 Jane, 160
 Jefferson, 163
 Joel, 160, 161, 163
 John, 159
 Jonathan, 19, 66, 159, 161
 Jonathan, Jr., 159, 160
 Josiah, 159
 Judith, 160, 161
 Lovice __, 160
 Marion, 85
 Martha, 89, 98, 159, 160, 163, 164
 Mary, 24, 159, 160
 Miriam, 159
 Nancy, 160
 Nancy (Fuller), 164
 Nathaniel, 159
 Nathaniel, Jr., 159
 Noah, 159
 Olive, 163
 Philip, 160, 161
 Polly (Casto), 160
 Rachel, 160
 Ray, 89
 Rebecca, 66, 160, 161, 163
 Rebecca Rachel Jane, 78
 Ruth, 11, 89, 159, 163
 Sarah, 160, 161
 Thomas, 161
 William, 160
 Harrison, Helen Hunt, 82
 Paul, 82
 Paul Raymond, 82
 Philip, 82
 Raymond, 82

William H., 82
 Harvey, Lorraine, 121
 Hastings, Maud, 122
 Hatcher, William, 105
 Hayward, Ivan Lester, 62
 Jerrold Lynn, 62
 Kenneth L., 62
 Lyle Leroy, 62
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 16
 Haworth, Effie, 113, 114
 Heather, Roy, 117
 Heinz, Harry F., 88
 Johnny, 88
 Richard Noel, 88
 Helms, Rev. John, 112
 Henderson, Roy, 129
 Ruby, 129
 Vern, 129
 Henry, Nora, 31
 Herndon, Julia, 58
 Hewitt, __, 91
 Hickman, Edith, 31
 Hill, Blanche, 60
 Harold, 59
 Hodges, Charles, 96
 Marsha, 96
 Neal, 96
 Hoffman, Sibbia Hermeine, 32
 Holden, Allen, 42
 John, 42
 Keo, 42
 Lou Jene, 42
 Mary, 42
 Holm, Peggy, 87
 Holman, Albert, 126
 Carrie, 127
 Cecile, 126
 George, 126
 Jaunita, 127
 Lyle, 127
 Ruby, 127
 Winnie, 126
 Holmes, Amanda, 36
 Malinda, 43
 Hubbard, Edward, 70
 Edward Lee, 70
 Diane June, 70
 Hudson, __, 76
 Will, 75
 Huffman, Goldie

Hughes, James, 28	Elizabeth Wayman, 4, 106
Jessie, 164	Evan, 5, 106, 108
Hunker, F. G., 27	Prestina, 138
John Flesher, 27	Wilbert, 138
Hunter, Bernis Boyne, 101	Jones and Mays, 105
Dorothy Jean, 102	Juliana, Arthur, 114
Elizabeth, 13	Earnie, 114
Mary Rose, 102	Percitis, 114
Husher, Stella, 44	Vincent, 114
Husselman, Vesta, 93	Julius, Alice, 137
Hutt, J. C., 109	Lawrence, 137
Ingalls, Nellie, 14	Mary E., 136
Ingersoll, Benjamin, 161	Karas, Richard, 41
Elinor, 161	Karicker, Frank, 91
Innes, Margaret Malinda, 84	Kean, Daniel, 111
Ireck, John, 106	Mary, 24
Irvin, Mary Anne, 123	Keech, Opal, 90
Burl, 117	Keen, Daniel, 24
Jackman, Keith G., 94	Elizabeth, 24
Ward, 94	Lucretia, 24
Jackson, Katherine Lucile, 12	Rebecca, 24
_____, 12	Winnie, 24
Kos Stephens, 12	Keene, Daniel, 23
Kos, Jr., 12	Kennedy, Elizabeth, 8
Maude, 132	Kerr, E. M., 129
Jacquot, Francis W., 87	William S., 128
Neal Friesby, 87	Kessler, Mr., 2, 110
Raymond Gene, 87	Covington, 110
Jantzen, Vera, 58	Margaret, 110, 114
Jeffers, Dorothy, 138	Martha, 28
John, 138	Martha Jane, 110
Winnah 138	Nancy, 5, 28, 104
Zella, 138	Nancy (Francis), 106, 114
Jelonik, Barbara Jane, 61	Sally, 106
Helen Mae, 61	William, 106, 110
Mary Anne, 61	Kieble, Mr., 15
Paul, 61	Kilgore, Martha, 14
Jewell, Loren, 44	Killham, Lois, 45
Johnson, Abner, 24	Norma, 45
Cynthia, 20	Perry, 45
Elizabeth, 24	Kincaid, Charline, 51
John, 103	King, Reba, 64
LeRoy, 48	Klein, Francis Emmy Lou, 27
Lillian, 31	Frederick, 27
Mary, 20	Oscar P., 27
Oma, 31	Knight, Ida Lou, 73
Roy Laverne, 48	Koeing, Anna Margaret, 39
Jones, Billie, 4, 108	Kraft, Mr., 12
Doris, 138	Kruzan, Clara, 25
Eliza E., 108	Kugler, Jill, 78
Elizabeth	Kugler, William R. (Major), 77

Lambert, Lindall, 30
 Lane, Earl, 128
 Ed, 26
 Gertrude, 127
 John, 127
 June, 128
 Lantz, Dena, 27
 Larkin, Sophia, 19
 Lassiter, Addie Henley, 134
 Arthur, 134
 Verone H., 134
 Lathrope, Squire, 26
 Laurence, Adolph L., 63
 Dale, 63
 Law, John, 126
 Mary Jane, 126
 Sarah Isabelle, 126
 Layton, Edwin E., 32
 Leake, Abigail, 159
 Lee, Louisa, 11
 Leeman, Allen LeRoy, 137
 Elizabeth (Wilaon), 137
 George, 137
 Roll, 137
 Leeper, Faye, 92
 George W., 92
 Rupert, 92
 Lehmbeck, Ardella, 94
 Charles, 94
 Mildred, 94
 Leininger, Edgar, 137
 Glenn, 137
 Judith Ann, 137
 Keith Michael, 137
 Wilhelmina, 137
 William Edgar, 137
 Lemar, Cora, 48
 Lemon, George, 105
 Loreen, 80
 Preston, 105
 Mrs. Ruth Middleton, 79
 Lensen, John 73
 Lewis, Abe, 1
 Abraham, 9
 Abraham Sr., 8
 Abraham Jr., 8
 Andrew, 9, 157
 Bill, 1
 Elizabeth, 8
 Elizabeth, (Jr.), 9
 Elmer, 9
 Ercel Blanche, 9
 Geo. W., 9, 19, 20
 George, 9
 Harriett Newlin, 9
 Hester, 8, 20
 Hester (Jr.), 9
 John, 9
 Josephine, 9
 Mary Lucretia, 9
 Morgan, 9
 Reason F., 9
 Reason, 157
 Tessie Jane, 9
 Wash, 1
 "Wash" (Geo. Washington), 8
 William, 8, 157
 Winnie, 1, 8, 9, 11
 Winnie Ann, 9, 10
 Liebhart, Myra, 63
 Linders, Janice, 119
 Little, Frank, 127
 Idella, 127
 Littro, Sarah, 11
 Lloyd, Ann, 24
 Joseph, 24
 Lockridge, Bernice, 135
 Long, Jacob
 Rosamon, 15
 Wesley, 15
 Loomis, Myrtle, 73
 Lotspiech, James Robert, 38
 Judith Arlene, 38
 Quinn, 38
 Lowe, Ethel, 84
 Lowell, Mr., 160
 Lowery, Ellen, 130
 Lowther, Cass P., 130
 Dorothy Drew, 130
 Dorothy May, 130
 Harry, 130
 Howard Casamore, 130
 Lola, 130
 Lucile, 130
 Verona Irena, 130
 Luellen, Hattie, 71
 Lyel, Alex, 24
 Lynd, William, 35
 Mackey, John, 139
 Louella, 139
 Mary, 139
 Mahoney, James, 122

Maink, Eva, 26	John, 71
Mangels, Louis, 80	Lemar, 71
Michael Stephen, 80	Leslie A., 71
Steve, 80	Mary M., 71
Manifold, Jennie, 73	Maurice, 71
Malone, Joseph, 109	Newton, 67
Mannring, Darryl, 37	Robert, 72
Orville, 37	Truman Gray, 72
Mapes, Benjamin Harrison, 62	May, Wilma, 49
Edward Ivan, 62	Mayo, _____, 78
Floyd Otis, 62	McAtee, C. R., 53
Imogen, 62	McBride, Blanche Ann, 120
Letha Belle, 62	Charles Russell, 120
Ronald Ray, 62	Charles Wendell, 120
Marcum, Albert, 30	Clarine, 121
Ballard, 30	Clay O., 121
Billy, 30	Captolia Dale, 118
Buddy, 30	Darrell Eugene, 121
Donald, 30	Donald Grant, 120
Dranadell, 30	Elizabeth, 120
Marcella, 30	Elloise, 120
Ronald, 30	Fee, 120
Marsh, Sadie, 30	Gordon McKinely, 120
Marlow, Charles H., 86	Harold, 121
Charles Richard, 86	Harry Washington, 117
James Elliott, 86	Hazel, 121
Mary Louise, 86	Helen Irene, 118
Marth, Margaret, 141	Herbert, 122
Martin, Sarah Isadore, 26	Russell Henry, 120
Martien, H., 141	Ida Maxine, 121
Masland, May Janet, 69	Imogene Garnet, 120
Mathes, Bonnie Naomi, 50	James, 117, 119
Emmet Dean, 50	James Dewey, 120
James, 50	James Earl, 120
John Henry, 50	Jean Ann, 118
Marilyn Ruth, 50	Jennie Georgiana, 118
Paul Dean, 50	Jerry Lee, 118
Wilda Lark, 50	John Murel, 118
Matthews, Alvin, 71	Joseph, 122
Anna, 70	Juanita Irma, 118
Doris, 72	Lillie, 139
Edna, 71	Lily Bell, 120
Ester, 71	Mary Adeline, 120
Frank, 67, 71	Mary Frances, 121
George, 67, 91	Mary Isabel, 121
George E., Jr., 91	May Fern, 119
Helen, 72	Noah, 119
Ida, 67, 69	Noah Earl, 120
James, 71	Omer, 121
James Alfred ("Fred"), 67, 72	Patrick, 117
Jane, 67, 68	Prudence, 121

Renova, 119
 William Harold, 120
 William Clay, 118
 Woodrow Wilson, 121
 Mr., 75
 McCall, Hubert Francis, 53
 Hubert Francis, Jr., 53
 Jeffry S., 53
 McCann, _____, 15
 McCarthy, Gladys, 68
 June, 68
 Lawrence, 68
 Marian, 68
 McCartney, Beulah Mae, 57
 McCaulley, Rebecca, 44
 McClain, Edward, 41
 D. W., 76
 Guinevere, 41
 Lewis A., 40
 Louise, 41
 Sharon, 41
 Sherill Rae, 41
 McClintock, Martha P. 109
 McCloud, Myrtle, 165
 McClure, Alice, 45
 McComas, Ida, 30
 McCrory, Lavidia, 121
 Robert, 121
 McCool, Addie, 114
 Alice, 113, 116
 Bill, 114
 Clyde, 114
 Elisha, 113, 114, 115
 Gerald, 114
 Grace, 114
 Jack, 114
 John, 113
 Joseph, 113, 114
 Lena, 114
 Louise, 114
 Mary, 113
 Merle, 114
 Olla, 114
 Sampson, 112, 113
 McCoy, Doris Elizabeth, 61
 Bram, 61
 George Branwell, 61
 Lawrence Branwell, 61
 Lawrence Raymond, 61
 McCray, Bonnie, 90
 Loren, 90

Mary, 91
 Shephard, 90
 McCumber, Raona, 85
 McDaniel, Elizabeth, 70
 Elmer, 71
 George, 70
 Grace, 71
 Hallie, 70
 Harry, 70
 Harry Lewis, 71
 Hazel, 70
 Josephus, 70
 Lawrence, 70
 Loren, 71
 Marguerite, 70
 Maxine, 70
 Nadine, 70
 Ruth, 71
 McDerment, James, 35
 Ruth Johnston, 35
 McDonald, Nettie, 43
 McGill, Charles Edward, 76
 Charlotte, 75
 Chrystal, 76
 Clarence, 76
 Emma, 76
 Harold, 76
 Hattie, 76
 Hazel, 76
 Ida, 76
 Irene, 76
 Isaac, 74, 75
 John, 74
 John James, 75
 Lola, 76
 Lola Lodema, 76
 Margaret, 75
 Marian, 76
 Martha Elizabeth, 75
 Mary E. (Mamie), 76
 Nellie, 75
 Opal, 76
 Patrick, 74
 Robert, 75
 Sarah, 74
 Sarah Ann, 75
 Wayne, 75
 William B., 76
 McGillivray, J. Ralph, 54
 Joan, 54

McGinnis, R. H. C., 64
 Harry Zell, 64
 McInerry, Geneva, 79
 McMillen, Lois, 77
 McMinn, Elizabeth, 74, 111
 John, 67, 74, 111
 Liza, 67
 Martha, 67
 Nancy, 66, 67
 McVann, Mr., 121
 Meade, Grace, 53
 John W., 98
 Meese, Cecil, 96
 Ernest, 95
 Jeanette, 96
 Patricia, 96
 Phyllis, 96
 Meier, Lena Bessie, 139
 Merckle, Harry 121
 Meyer, Anna Lucile, 42
 Glen Edwin, 59
 Hazel Maxine, 59
 John Herman, 42
 John Samuel, 42
 Loyd Elvin, 59
 Lloyd Herman, 42
 Lyla May 59
 Marjorie Lee, 59
 Mary Alice, 118
 Orrin Earl, 59
 Robert Eugeno, 42
 Will H., 59
 Meyers, Darel, 37
 Jacob, 37
 Miles, Baylen, 71
 Charles, 71
 Esther, 71
 Jane, 71
 Leslie, 71
 Marie, 71
 Miller, Andrew J., 15
 Florene, 89
 Frank, 29
 Isaiah, 71
 J., 42
 James Henry, 15
 James Merrill, 118
 Janine Blanco, 89
 Laura, 15
 Maude, 68
 Mary, 71

 Merrill, 118
 Virginia, 82
 Mills, Perry, 112
 Milner, Donald, 120
 Milton, Clarence Lee, 97
 Robert William, 97
 Mitchell, Betty Lou, 136
 Edward, 83
 Eugene, 136
 Paul, 136
 Moler, Charles Albert, 56
 Ella Letitia, 56
 Hattie Belle, 56
 Jesse, 56
 Joel Noah, 55
 Josie, 67, 73
 Leonia May, 56
 Lucinda Francis, 3
 William, 67, 160
 Willaim Cyrue, 56
 Moling, Lura May, 100
 William E., 100, 163
 Montgomery, Ed., 141
 Moore, Nancy Billy, 27
 Sarah, 46
 Samuel, 159
 Wm. Tracy, 27
 Mooruan, Ada Marie, 136
 Georgia Mable, 136
 Jessie Mae, 136
 Lesta, 136
 Margaret Alta, 135, 136
 Melva Opal, 136, 137
 Olan, 135
 Morphy, Georgiann, 118
 John Robert, 118
 Robert, 118
 Thomas Edwin, 118
 Morr, Fern, 94
 Marilyn, 94
 Morrison, Viola, 133
 Morry, John, 10
 Morse, Aseneth, 163
 Morse, Wm., 162
 Mowrey, Anna Mary, 70
 Leonard, 70
 Mucels, Frances, 124
 Mullenex, John, 123
 Murphy, Mrs., 3
 Mr., 69
 Lucinda, 2

Musgrove, Grace, 52
 James, 52
 Norah Mae, 52
 William N., 52
 William, Jr., 52
 Myers, Fred B., 56
 Gene Aron, 56
 Gertie, 59
 Philip Arel, 56
 Nash, Harold Brundage, 72
 Harold Brundage, Jr., 72
 Neely, Barbara Ann, 136
 Harrison, 136
 Martha Joe, 136
 Mary Lou, 136
 Newby, John, 163
 Newhouse, Miss, 10
 Nicely, George, 105
 Lewis, 105
 Nichel, Hannah, 141
 Nichols, Emaris, 163
 Miriam, 162
 Henry T., 112
 Thomas, 162
 Nickerson, Elizabeth, 99
 Nickolaon, Phoebe, 59
 Nicks, Clarence, 11
 Mr., 11
 John Cutler, 11
 Noah, Lucile, 79
 Maurice, 79
 Noble, Byrona Sue, 136
 Elbert, 136
 Ida, 25
 Larrey B., 136
 Norris, Margaret, 20
 O'Beirn, Mr., 99
 Olson, Catherine Faye, 99
 Oscar, 99
 Omans, Clara, 71
 O'Neal, Mr., 16
 John, 116
 Opdycke, Carolyn, 95
 Daunt S., 95
 Karn Marlene, 95
 Oliver, 95
 Ope, Lula, 91
 Osborne, Faye, 43
 May, 43
 Ray, 43
 Roy, 43
 William, 43
 Oyler, Charles Robert, 121
 Harold, 121
 Harold Wilson, Jr., 121
 Paddock, James, 25
 (Miss), 25
 Padgett, Abigail, 159
 Papineau, Marie, 127
 Parker, Gary, 81
 James Elmer, 81
 Wayne, 81
 Parks, Bessie, 63
 Pasley, Bobby Joe, 119
 Clara Maxine, 119
 Darrell, 119
 Emily Jean, 119
 Fred Eugene, 119
 Gwendolene, 119
 John Leroy, 119
 Lavon Hope, 119
 Patricia Ann, 119
 William Derrell, 119
 Winnifred Marie, 119
 Patterson, Arlys Ann, 60
 Charlene Bell, 60
 Kenneth Dean, 60
 Morris, 59
 Pearl, 31
 Raymond Lee, 60
 Patton, Theodore, 109
 Paulding, Irma, 41
 Payne, E. O., 141
 Mrs. Susan Miller, 71
 Payton, Corson(?), 128
 Pemberton, Lucy
 Pence, Catherine Calhoun, 72
 Jeanie Calhoun, 72
 Judge Charles R., 72
 Pennington, Alice, 48, 52
 Anna, 48, 49
 Anna Mae, 51
 Betty Jean, 52
 Billy Joe, 51
 Billie Roy, 51
 Bobby Lewis, 51
 Carolyn Ann, 49
 Claude, 48
 Edith, 48, 49
 Elaine Louise, 49
 Franklin D., 51
 Frederick, 47

Pennington, George, 47
 George Francis, 51
 George Wesley, 52
 Grace, 52
 Hazel Louisa, 52
 Hubert Lee, 51
 James, 52
 James Henry, 51
 Laura, 47, 48
 Lee, 48, 49
 LeRoy, 48, 51
 Lucy, 48, 49
 Mackey Odelle, 51
 Mary, 52
 McKinley, 52
 Mildred Irene, 51
 Mildred Lucile, 51
 Odessa, 52
 Orville, 52
 Otis Odelle, 51
 Ray, 48, 49
 Ray Edward, 49
 Richard Levar, 51
 T. W., 51
 Thomas W., 48, 51
 Thomas Weaver, 51
 Walter, 47, 48
 William Lee, 49
 Penny, Ann E., 20
 Francis G., 20
 Henry, 20
 Ida S., 20
 John S., 20
 Joseph, 20
 Peterson, Florene, 71
 Pfoest, Mr., 36
 Carol Marjorie, 43
 Helen Elizabeth, 43
 William, 43
 Philipi, Hill, 91
 Walter, 91
 Phyllis, Bessie, 67
 Pickard, Charlotte, 35
 Pickering, Alice Joy, 70
 Callie, 69
 Delbert, 69
 Donald, 70
 Edith, 69
 Emerson, 70
 Gordon, 69
 Ida Jean, 70

James, 69
 Jerry, 69
 Lenore Sue, 70
 Louis Emerson, 69, 70
 Mary Lee, 70
 Mildred, 69
 Newman, 69
 Raymond Truman, 69
 Pitzer, William, 106
 Plyman, John, 1
 John Jr., 1,
 Plymell, Dr. George, 11
 Harry, 11
 Hester, 11
 James, 11
 John, 11
 John Sr., 8
 John Jr., 8
 Dr. John, 11
 Lewis, 11, 163
 Martha, 11
 Noah, 11
 Norah, 11
 Winnie Sarah, 11
 Poinsette, Pamela Marie, 95
 Pierre, 95
 Polan, Charles Edwin, 28
 Lincoln Milton, 27
 Nancy, 28
 Wm. Joseph Marion, 28
 Poole, Pauline, 88
 Popejoy, Harriett Delora, 44
 Loren, 44
 Powell, Carol Ann, 87
 Charles, 25
 Wayne W., 87
 William Dean, 87
 Powers, Erastus, 8
 Pratt, Arnold, 36
 Price, Anna, 61
 Prindle, Mr., 94
 Prose, Donald, 126
 Miller, 126
 Puthoff, David McGill, 77
 Emma, 78
 Frank H., 76
 Frank H., Jr., 76
 Ida, 77
 Mary Annette, 77
 Robert Edmond, 77
 Roxanna, 77

Sarah Ann, 77
 Thomas Eugene, 77
 Virginia Sue, 78
 Purdy, Charles, 70
 Ragan, Eldon Lee, 50
 Evelyn Colleen, 50
 Frances Bernice, 49
 Herachel Daniel, 50
 Hugh Daniel, 49
 Ivan Vaughndean, 50
 Larry Dale, 51
 Leslie Laverne, 50
 Lonnie Dean, 51
 Mae Lucile, 49, 50
 Phyllis Elaine, 50
 Randal Dean, 50
 Rebecca Koyer, 49
 Sharon Kay, 50
 Shirley Fay, 50
 Wayne Carlyle, 50
 William, 49
 William L., 49
 William Leonidus, 50
 Randolph, W. W., 14
 Rapp, Susie, 63
 Rashto, Dorothy, 51
 Rathburn, Chas. Francis, 27
 Ray, William, 112
 Rea, Fred O., 10
 Vera, 10
 Reagan, Julian, 124
 Record, Clara, 132
 Redmon, Bea, 52
 D. H., 52
 Inez, 52
 James, 52
 Janiver, 52
 Margaretta, 52
 Redmond, Claudia, 98
 Rempp, Daniel Andrew, 103
 Hubert Daniel, 102
 Theodore R., 102
 Theodore R., Jr., 103
 Remy, Dr. T. H., 46
 Renner, John, 14
 Reynolde, Jennie, 25
 Rhay, Alice, 84
 Alice Lucinda, 79
 Arthur, 83
 Daniel Frank, 79, 84
 Everett Alan, 83

Ella, 163
 F. Oakley, 84
 Fred Paul, 83
 Floyd, 83, 84
 Harriett Edith, 84
 Harriett, 163
 Harriett Letitia, 79, 84
 Helen, 84
 Howard, 83
 James Wilson, 79, 82, 164
 Jean, 84
 John Wilson, 79, 163
 Loren, 84
 Louisa Jane, 79
 Loyd Oren, 83
 Lucina L., 79
 Mary Ann, 79
 Maxine Elizabeth, 84
 Myrtle, 83
 Nellie, 83
 Robert J., 84
 Robert Wesley, 83
 Serrena Lois, 79
 Winnie Louella, 79, 89
 Rhodes, Reed, 35
 Rice, Mary, 120
 Fess, 80
 Richardson, Albert, 50
 Alva D., 68, 69
 Annie, 68
 Cecil, 50
 Clarence, 68
 Eileen, 68
 Gladys, 68
 Harley, 68
 Harold, 69
 Harry, 50
 Herbert, 68
 Helen, 68
 Ivan, 68
 Jessie, 68
 John, 68
 John II, 68
 Lola Aryln, 50
 Lola Thompson, 50
 Maud Kinder, 50
 Nellie, 68
 Spencer, 77
 Spencer Wells, 77
 William, 68
 William H., 68

Richey, Blanch, 68
 Ricketts, Ed., 90
 Percy, 90
 Rickman, Al, 112
 Martha, 79, 80, 162
 Meade, 112
 Riddock, Gordon, 43
 William, 43
 Riggs, Albert, 75
 Riley, Betty, 29
 Bonnie Jean, 62
 Clayton, 62
 Ritter, Dillon, 114
 Roach, Ralph, 32
 Ralph Lee, 32
 Roark, Ellen, 51
 Sarah Scott, 51
 W., 51
 Roberts, Emily Allison, 120
 Rogers, Fred E., 56
 Irma, 128
 Mary, 164
 Norma Berdine, 57
 Roy, 128
 Virginia Belle, 57
 Rosaski, Theresa, 102
 Rose, W. T., 26
 Ross, William, 105
 Rowland, Frances Margaret, 35
 James McDermont, 35
 Janet Clair, 36
 Jesse, 35
 Jesse, Jr., 35
 Robt. Franklin, 36
 Ruth Ann, 36
 Rowley, Ann Mariah, 126
 Emily Memira, 126
 Frances Louise, 126
 Harriett Lucinda, 125
 James Madison, 126
 John Henry, 126
 Levonina Ann, 126
 Samuels, 125
 Samuel Medary, 126
 Ruf, Frank, 40
 Russell, Janet, 10
 Rutledge, Louise, 61
 Ryneanson, Jesse William, 49
 Leon, 49
 Leon, Jr., 49
 Richard Clifford, 49

Salmon, Martha Louella, 39
 Sankey, Mr., 74
 Alex, 74
 Saunders, Myrtle, 29
 Scheffcik, Josie, 43
 Katherine, 43
 Scholey, Joan, 10
 Ralph, 10
 Robert, 10
 Schooler, Allen, 112
 Ray, 112
 Schoonover, Nellie Mae, 131
 Schultz, Harry, 69
 Helen, 69
 Margaret, 69
 William, 68
 Schutt, Stanley, 39
 Scholes, Mr., 41
 Schrader, Bertha, 94
 William, 94
 Scoles, Joy, 41
 Lee, 41
 Scott, Georgiana, 117
 Scrivner, Oscar, 56
 Searcy, Edna, 92
 Secrist, Kenneth, 93
 Leila Kay, 93
 Sefford, Christian, 105
 Serber, Andrew, 106
 William S., 106
 Shaffer, Arthur, 93
 Clara Isabelle, 94, 96
 Emma Rumina, 94
 Ida Louella, 94
 Isaac Newton, 93
 Oliver, 93
 William, 93
 Shanklin, John D., 105
 Levenson, 105
 Sharpe, Gordon, 29
 Jack Leslie, 29
 Shaw, John Delos, 40
 John Delos, Jr., 40
 Sheets, Mildred, 95
 Shephard, Dorothy, 82
 Sherman, Edith May, 48
 Garry Wayne, 48
 Kenneth Eugene, 48
 Mildred Pauline, 48
 Richard Lee, 48
 Robert Roy, 48

William Edward, 48
 William Lloyd, 48
 Shultz, Catherine Lucile, 138
 John, 138
 Rebecca, 138
 Sibley, Irma Clair, 36
 Siderner, Philip, 157
 Sifford, George, 105
 Siffort, George, 105
 Silverthorne, Miss, 25
 Simmons, Alice Beth, 61
 Darlen, 61
 Howard, 61
 Mary, 25
 Sinez, Mr., 94
 Singer, Harriett, 124
 Marion (Mary?), 124
 Six, Fred, 43
 Sloan, Edith, 136
 Omar, 136
 Sarah, 136
 Smith, Benjamin, 115
 Carol Elaine, 38
 Frank, 115
 Frank H., 38
 Harold, 122
 Herbert, 122
 J., 115
 Jess, 115
 Jossee K., 52
 Jimmie, 122
 John, 105
 Joseph, 122
 Kenneth, 52
 Laura, 115
 Margie L., 38
 Norma Jean, 38
 Raymond Loren, 38
 Russell Bernard, 122
 William, 112, 115
 Snyder, Bessie, 84, 86
 Blanche, 84, 88
 Charles F., 84
 Charles Theodore, 85
 Dorothy, 85
 Eda Belle, 85
 Elma M., 85
 Lee, 84
 Loren E., 85
 Songer, Warren, 120
 Southworth, Mr., 14
 Spence, Katie, 83
 Sprague, Esther, 59
 Roy, 59
 Stack, Berl Herbert, 141
 Berl Keith, 140
 Darcel Francis, 140
 Farrell Robert, 140
 Karen Sue, 140
 LeRoy Francis, 140
 Lois Anna, 140
 Ora, 140
 Stanley, Luzena Malissa, 133
 Steeples, Mr., 114
 Imogene, 114
 Steike, Chris, 86
 Stegelin, John, 25
 Sterling, Lorraine, 86
 Stephens, Elmer, 12
 Jessie, 12
 John, 12
 John Isaac, 12
 Helen, 12
 Stevens, Ben, 49
 Carl, 49
 Clara Smith, 49
 Stevenson, Natalie, 49
 Steward, Henrietta, 57
 Stewart, Kenneth, 84
 Lila, 14
 Lucinda, 16
 Stith, Vivian, 55
 Stones, Belle Marie, 56
 Betty Jean, 57
 Charles Olin, 57
 Cornelius A., 63
 Florence E., 63
 Floyd O., 63
 George Hale, 65, 57
 Glenn Olin, 56, 57
 Harold Allen, 57
 Hazel, 59
 Iven Dean, 63
 James, 59, 63
 Laura May, 56, 57
 Loren V., 63
 Lyman L., 59
 Marvin Hale, 57
 Mary Berdith, 56
 Molva, 59
 Nettie, 57

Nettie F., 63
 Norman V., 63
 Opa, 63
 Orbie F., 63
 Rolla H., 56
 Ruth M., 63
 Thelma, 59, 63
 Thomas, 59
 Vera Maye, 57
 Vernon Leroy, 63
 Zell O., 63
 Storms, Jean, 140
 Stratton, Hazel Ellen, 62
 Stuberts, Rebecca, 9
 Sturman, Mary Martha, 53
 Sugge, Mr., 12
 Eather, 12
 Suits, Elmer, 78
 Sullivan, William, 107
 Sutton, Herschel, 50
 Rena, 50
 Zella Clark, 50
 Talbert, Bruce, 70
 Robert, 70
 Russel F., 70
 Taylor, Elizabeth (Casto), 164
 Horatio, 34
 John, 105
 Larry, 49
 Linda Pauline, 49
 Margaret, 6
 Martha, 28
 Mary, 86
 Phoebe, 112
 Ronald Lee, 49
 Sarah, 161
 Weeley, 49
 Wm., 161
 Teas, George W., 99
 Ruth Garton, 38
 Thomas, Dorothy Mae, 82
 Emma, 46
 Harley N., 82
 Helen, 30
 Irvin Newton, 82
 Joseph, 46
 Letitia, 46
 Maria, 46
 Mortimer, 46
 Signa Rae, 82
 Thistle, 46

Thompson, Mr., 116
 Alta, 116
 Clara Bell, 51
 George W., 82
 Louisa, 116
 Thorn, Gertrude, 138
 Howard, 138
 Irma Fae, 138
 Thornbrough, Sarah Elizabeth, 141
 Timmons, Acy
 Tinker, Anna, 56
 Tipton, Harriett, 46
 Mr., 46
 Toile, Catherine, 135
 Grace (Gallespie), 135
 Ross, 135
 Trauer, Naomi, 117
 Travelly, Jane, 8
 Trimble, Charles Ralph, 137
 Claude Armel, 138
 Deanna Kay, 137
 Floyd Loree, 138
 Harold Stanley, 138
 James Harley, 137
 Janet Sue, 138
 Jean Kay, 138
 Larry Floyd, 138
 Monroe, 137
 Owen Frankton, 138
 Patricia Louise, 138
 Ralph Michael, 137
 Robert Warren, 137
 Rose, 137
 Rose Ellen, 138
 Terry Thorn, 138
 Trotter, Lena, 42
 Trobridge, George, 162
 Tucker, Jan Ellen, 78
 Neaty, 164
 Nellie, 80
 R. L., 78
 Turner, Mr., 91
 Arlene, 91
 Carl, 91
 Charles, 91
 Doris, 120
 Earl, 91
 Turpin, Mr., 12
 Myrtle, 12
 Tyner, Frederick Louis, 136
 Jesse, 132

Leon, 136
 Philip, 136
 Underriner, Floyd Gerald, 135
 Underwood, Mr., 115
 Upchurch, Anna Bernice, 135
 Upp, Nancy Jane, 59
 Vanam, Alice, 70
 Vance, Nancy, 18, 20
 VanDevanter, Addison, 138
 Alan Ray, 139
 Elma, 138
 Robert Lee, 138
 Vandivert, Agnes Berry, 100
 Arthur Hubert, 100
 Aurolyn Agnes, 100, 102
 Lois Ursula, 100, 101
 Dr. Robert Henry, 100
 Rosa Garton, 3, 66, 89
 VanHoose, Virginia K., 32
 Wayne, 32
 Vecellis, Arthur, 31
 Vicent, Huldah, 44
 Wagner, Bernard, 63
 Walker, Alvira L., 128
 Codie Carl, 128
 Del, 89
 Doris, 129
 Fanny Victoria, 128, 130
 George Byron, 128
 Harry, 129
 Ira, 129
 John, 129
 Josephine Belle, 128
 Loren Ray, 89
 Maxine, 129
 May, 129
 Mildred, 129
 Millie, 128, 129
 Nancy Captola, 128
 Solomon, 128
 Solomon C., 128
 Thelma, 129
 William, 129
 William Montgomery, 128, 129
 Winnie, 129
 Zuriel B., 128, 129
 Walkup, William, 103
 Wallace, Thomas, 162
 Walters, Sally, 16
 Ward, Carl, 60
 Douglas LeRoy, 60

Shirley Jean, 60
 Waters, Abe
 Alma L., 131
 Benjamin Isaac
 Betty, 10
 Clifford, 10
 Harry Belmont, 131
 Ralph, 44
 Thomas H., 131
 Thomas Eugene, 131
 Watson, Andrew, 42
 Delmar, 42
 Doris Maxine, 38
 Effie, 42
 Garland, Ival, 38
 Helen T., 37
 Herman E., 37
 Lena, 42
 Margil, 38
 Opal N., 37
 Watts, Chester, Jr., 30
 Wayman, Mr., 1, 3
 Anna May, 109
 Charles, 109
 Chas. E., 5
 Elias B., 109
 Elize J., 109
 Elizabeth, 4, 5, 108
 Elizabeth M., 106
 Elizabeth R., 109
 Elizah B., 5
 Emmeline, 109
 Grover C., 109
 Ina Mabel, 109
 J. H., 2
 John, 4, 5
 John Henry, 4, 108, 109
 John H., 5, 109
 John R., 5, 106, 108, 109
 Joseph F., 106, 108
 Joseph Francis, 5, 109
 Joseph Francis (Mrs.), 4
 Maggie, 109
 Margaret, 4, 5
 Margaret (Francis), 115
 Martha, 109
 Mary Ann, 109
 Minnie, 109
 Sarah E., 109
 Teresa E., 109
 William, 109

William Nelson, 109
 Waymer, Peggy, 104
 Webb, Clara Marie, 140
 Weismiller, Chuza Orie, 136
 Dean Stiven, 137
 Ellen Sue, 136
 Mark Hugh, 136
 Mary Elizabeth, 137
 Naomi Ruth, 137
 Oral Francis, 136
 Orvilla May, 136
 William H., 136
 Weldon, Charles, 40
 Helen Charlene, 40
 Wells, Nancy Lou, 31
 Werendarri (Westendord?) Loren,
 117
 Werna, Bertha, 116
 West, Jaunita, 51
 Whitaker, Alfred, 79
 Ambrose, 159
 Anna May, 81
 Clara Evelyn, 79, 80, 164
 Clarice, 81
 Duane, 81
 Evelyn, 81
 Fayne, 81
 Fred Duane, 81
 Harlan, 82
 James, 81
 James E., 79, 81, 165
 Jean (Gene?), 81
 Madge, 81
 Mary Frances, 81
 Max, 81
 Ruth, 159
 White, Alden Blain, 122
 Bernie, 116
 Charles, 95
 Estella, 96
 Esther Ella, 122
 Francis, 95
 Marilyn, 122
 Opal, 96
 Roberta, 95
 Wendell William, 122
 William, 122
 Whitsitt, Herbert Raymond, 55
 Virginia Lee, 55
 Wheeler, Donna Mae, 64
 Floyd, 64

Wilcox, Anna E., 128
 Horatio S., 9
 Mary Etta, 9
 Wilfong, Peter P., 117
 Wilkerson, Grover, 130
 Grover, Jr., 130
 Williams, Alex M., 52, 53
 Aurolyn M., 54
 Billy John, 54
 Daniel A., 53
 Duane H., 54
 Francis Leon, 53
 Franklin D., 53
 Harlan Otto, 53
 Harriett, 55
 Hattie, 62
 James O., 54
 Jane, 75
 Leon Alfred, 53
 Lewis Alfred, 53
 Mary, 164
 Nora V., 51
 Raymond Blanchard, 53
 Sarah Louisa, 53
 Vernon E., 54
 William H., 164
 Williamson, Cooper, 15
 Wille, Harry, 114
 Wilson, Alfred B., 69
 Donald Hubert, 49
 Garrett, 69
 Harry, 130
 Hubert, 49
 James, 105
 Joyce Marie, 49
 Lavina, 163
 "Leb.", 163
 Marjorie, 100
 Perelee, 16
 William, 67
 Wines, Andrew, 134
 Julio (Smith), 134
 Odessa Mae, 134
 Winters, Marcella V., 32
 Otis, 32
 Wish, Frank, 14
 Wisman, Lizzie Mae, 51
 Nixon, James David, 93
 Leila Jean, 93
 Manley, 93
 Robert M., 93

Woddell, Mrs. Cynthia, 56
 Womack, Watson, 105
 Wood, Austin V., 28
 Austin V., Jr., 28
 James, 28
 Mary Ellen, 28
 Roy, 90
 Woodruff, Wm., 162
 Woods, Nora, 68
 Rebecca, 128
 Worth, Fred, 130
 Wright, Laura Belle, 133
 Wynne, John, 79
 Wyrick, John 113
 Quincy, 113
 Yaryar, Mamie Frances (Thompson)
 139
 Winfred H., Jr., 139
 Winfred H., Sr., 139
 York, _____, 113
 Younkin, Mary Elizabeth, 53
 Zaffke, Aaron, 131
 Aaron, Jr., 131
 Carl Julius, 131
 Clifford Henry, 131
 Dudley Wiley, 131
 Kermit John, 131
 Virginia Blanche

ADDENDA INDEX

Francis Families

Francis, Albert Paul, D
 Alice Mary, G
 Alvin Howard, B
 Amanda, H
 Anne, D
 Ardith Collene, A
 Barbara, B
 Betty Joan, D
 Clarence Allen, B
 Cora Luella, B
 David, B
 Earl, C
 Edna Jean, B
 Edna May, B
 Ella B, H
 Elmer Ray, A
 Erma Kay, B

Gloria Lou, A
 Gordon Wayne, D
 Grace, C
 Henrietta Fern, D
 Homer, D
 Homer Raymond, D
 Jack Gerard, C
 Jacob B, G
 Jacqueline E, G
 Jessie Isabell, J
 Josephine, G
 June Marie, B
 Leonard, C
 Lila Jane, B
 Lola May, A
 Louis Riley, A
 Loyd James, G
 Marcus R, A-B
 Martha, A
 Mary Jane, A
 Orval C, G
 Pauline E, D
 Pearl, G
 Ralph Edward, B
 Raymond A, B
 Reed K, A
 Robert, C
 Robert Lee, C
 Roy, A-B
 Roy Kenneth, B
 Samuel, H
 Thelma M., D
 Thurman A., C
 Vivian June, D
 Viola M., C
 Walter Thomas, B
 Willa Lee, B
 William E, G

ALLIED FAMILIES

Agean, Howard, C
 Aumigne, Guy, N
 Anderson, Carl, D
 Keith A, D
 Larry J, D
 Wayne C., D
 Bailey, Ailee, K
 Bales, Billy, G
 Marion, G
 Mildred, G

Belzer, Charles, A
 Beringer, Stephen, I
 Walter, I
 Bessinger, Leo, O
 Linda, C
 Blanchard, Arabella, K
 Blessing, Carl G
 Boomer, Eunice, A
 Brannon, Hettie, D
 Brown, Katherine F., A
 Brumley, John H, H
 Louise C, H
 Buckmaster, Eva, M
 Buresh, Catherine, D
 Dale R, D
 Donald, D
 Emil, D
 Campbell, Elnora, M
 Jackie, M
 Joseph, M
 Joseph W, M
 Cardamon, Thomas, A
 Clark, Frances, G
 Colby, Cecil, G
 Mary Jo, G
 Conway, Margaret, J
 Cook, Gerald, O
 Hugh, O
 Jacqueline, O
 James, O
 Cooper, Norma Lee, B
 Crist, Arnold, E
 James, E
 Jeannie, E
 Cunningham, Dave, F
 Diane, F
 Esther, N
 Cutler, Joel, J
 Minnie, L
 Thomas G, J
 Davis, Wanda, N
 DeWitt, Frederick, F
 Gerland, F
 Glenn, F
 Helen, F
 Linda, F
 Norval, F
 Downey, Grace, F
 Drawbridge, David, C
 Doris, C
 Frances, C

Lucinda, C
 Wm., C
 Edison, Paul G, G
 Marcella V., G
 Edmison, Ruth A., C
 Eggere, James, D
 Janice, D
 Joyce, D
 Flury, Bessie, K
 Fowler, Donna, N
 Jap, N
 Patty, N
 Francone, James, A
 Corrine J., B
 Geoffrion, Mary J., L
 Gillette, Isabelle, L
 Greer, Scotty, M
 Gunder, Bradley, G
 Robert Ray, C
 Gunther, R. V., F
 Karen Sue, G
 Hall, Edna, A
 Halbfass, Lowell, G
 Harbaugh, Beverly, I
 Harris, John, F
 Ronald, F
 Thomas, F
 Hart, Betty, H
 Kenneth, H
 Roy, H
 William, H
 Heading, Mary, G
 Henry, Edward, C
 Hill, Jerry, E
 John, E
 Judith, E
 Hodges, William, B
 Holling, Arthur, A
 Honeycutt, Bess, J
 Horne, Eliz., J
 James, J
 Margaret, J
 Jackman, Keith, O
 Lula Edna, O
 Jones, Margaret, A
 LaBrie, Jack, N
 Lamb, Arnold, N
 Arnold Jr., N
 Larson, Marjorie, G
 Louis, Jacqueline, A
 Lozar, Madge, F

Mack, David, A
 Lawrence, A
 Malone, Annabelle, I
 Barbara, I
 Carolyn, J
 Edith, I
 Eileen, I
 Harvey, I
 Harvi, I
 Larry, I
 Laurel, I
 Merylin, I
 Millard, H
 Sandra, J
 Timothy, I
 Mathes, Bonnie, F
 McCall, Hubert, K
 James, K
 McGillivray, Joan, F
 Ralph, F
 Miller, S. Jay, E
 Sylvester Jay, E
 Morry, John, L
 Murray, George, J
 Marilyn, J
 Marvin, J
 Musgrove, Betty, M
 Chlorene, M
 George, M
 Esther, M
 Grace O., M
 Inez, M
 James, M
 Leonard, M
 Mary, M
 Nora, M
 Richard, M
 Wm. A., M
 Wm. E., L
 Wm. W. Jr., L
 Nesbit, Barbara, K
 Neufahr, Henry, D
 Sheryl Sue, D
 Nicholson, Lloyd, G
 Nicolason, Phebe, G
 O'Hara, James, J
 Sharon, J
 Olson, Katherine, G
 Orris, Oleone, L
 Ellsworth, L
 Kenneth, L

Osborn, Fay, J
 Marjorie, J
 Martha, J
 Ray, J
 Ray Jr., J
 Roy, J
 Wm, J
 Overby, Lucile, O
 Parker, Harry, L
 Pennington, Cynthia A., L
 Elnora, L
 Grace E., L
 Hazel, O
 Mary E., L
 McKinley, L
 Odessa, L
 Orval, L
 Phillips, Lena, J
 Popejoy, Harriett, B
 Loren, B
 Poyner, Donna, C
 Ted, C
 Pratt, Allen, H
 Arnold, H
 Daisie, H
 Eva, H
 Frances, H
 Lola, H
 Wilda, H
 Ragan, Richard, F
 Vaughndean, F
 Wayne, F
 Wendall, F
 Redmon, Barbara, N
 Bea, N
 D. H., N
 D. H. Jr., N
 Grace, N
 Inez, N
 James, N
 Jimmie, N
 Larry, N
 Larry D., N
 Margaret, N
 Reba, N
 Rempp, Hubert, O
 James, O
 Richardson, Barbara, F
 Marvin, F
 Rowland, Frances, A

Santarelle, R. A., E
R. A. Jr., E
Saunders, Elizabeth, G
Sherman, Mildred, F
Janice, F-J
Richard, F-J
Simensen, Hazel, D
Smith, Jesse, N
Jesse Jr., N
Ruth, N
Kenneth Robert, N
Spence, Alan Arthur, C
Arthur D., C
Sharon M., C
Thomas D., C
Wm. D., C
Stephenson, Charles, I
Terry, I
Stiles, Betty, M
Cecil, M
Florence, M
Herbert, M
Nina, M
Stones, Alice, G
Swisher, Mary, F
VanDiest, Emma, B
Van Gordon, Margaret, D
Van Hoose, Virginia, G
Waldohl, Maurice, C
Walker, Loren, G
Warner, David, E
Dorothy, E
Edward, E
Margery, E
Richard, E
Waters, Alvin, C
Clifford, L
Clifford W., L
Gail, C
George, C
Harold, L
Jean, L
Karen, L
Kay, C
Lucile, C
Marilyn, C
Mary, L
Ralph, C
Richard, L
Shirley, C
Theone, L

Toynette, C
Walter A., L
Walter W., L
Watson, Andrew, D
Beverly, E
Cal, E
Claude, E
Effie, E
Everett, E
George, E
Lenore, E
Mae, E
Nelle, E
Weldon, E
Zetta, E
Weber, Gerald, C
Harvey, C
Wish, Frank, A
Janice, A
John R., A
Judith, A
Williams, Alfred L., K
Daniel A., K
Francis L., K
Franklin R., K
Graham L., K
LeAlfred, K
Leona, K
Raymond, K
Rhonda T., K
Ruthie M., K
Sandra, K
Sharon Lee, K

S OF FRANCIS FAMILY

TAYLOR (?)

IANCY
b. about
1792
m. KESSLER

MARGARET m. JOSEPH FRANCIS
WILLIAM m. SARAH CONRAD

SUSAN
b. about
1793
m. PETER CAIN

SUSANAH
MARY m. JONATHAN H. FRANCIS
MARIAH m. GEO. GORDON

ABRAHAM
b. 1795
m. DNEBE
TAYLOR

MARY
b. 1797
m. WM.
SPADLEY

JOSEPH m. CAROLINE GORDON
NANCY m. S. WALKER
JULIA m. (2) S. ROWLEY (2) J. LAW

OTHERS
IRENA
ELISHA
ALBERT m. F. MURDOCK
BURTON m. MARY SINGER

WILLIAM
b. 1798
m. LUCINDA
MURPHY

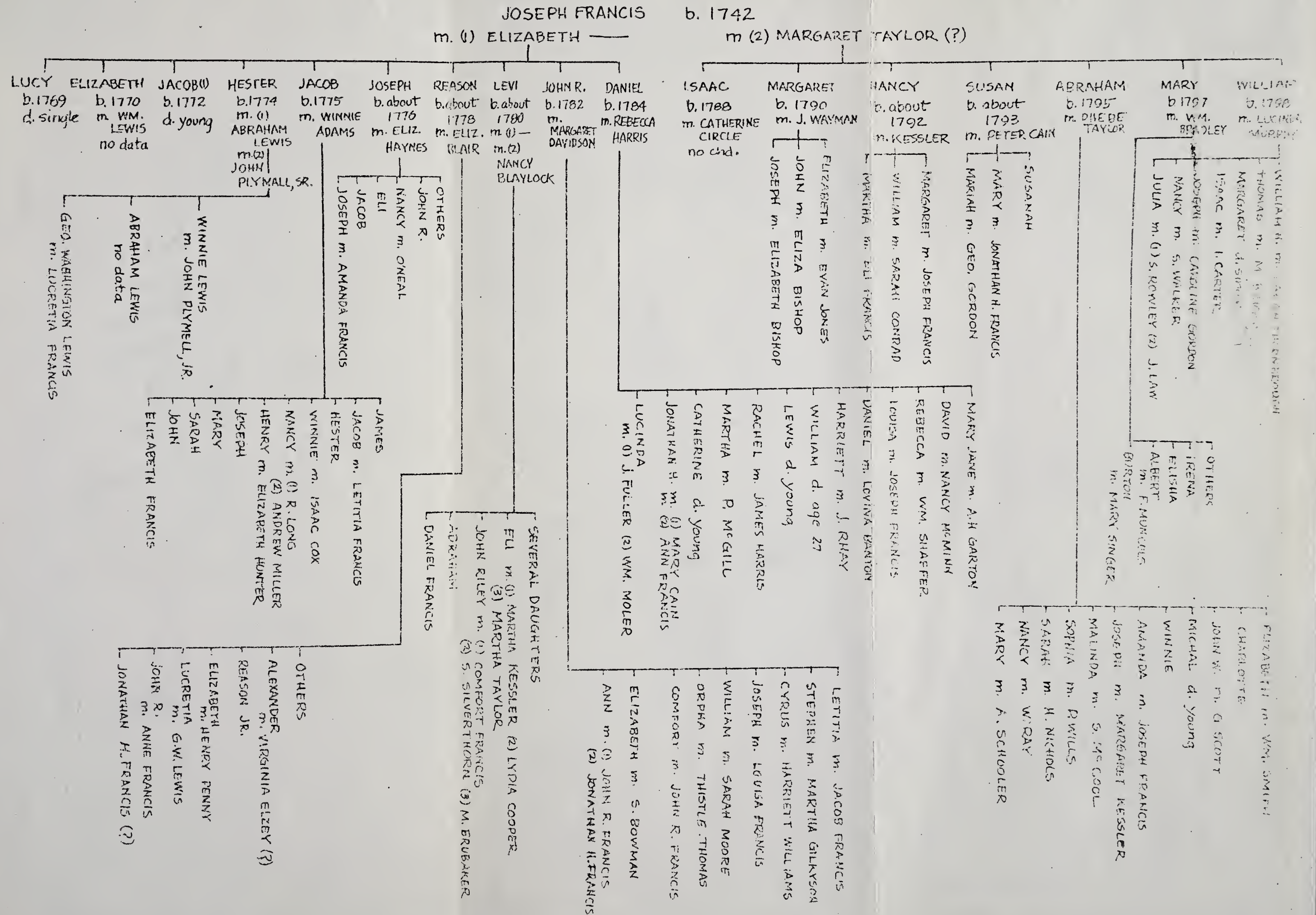
WILLIAM H. m. SARAH THOMPSON
THOMAS m. M. KESSLER
MARGARET d. SINGER

MARY JANE m. A. H. GARTON
DAVID m. NANCY MCMINN
REBECCA m. WM. SHAEFER
LOUISA m. JOSEPH FRANCIS

ELIZABETH m. WM. SMITH
CHARLOTTE
JOHN W. m. G. SCOTT
MICHAEL d. Young
WINNIE
AMANDA m. JOSEPH FRANCIS
JOSEPH m. MARGARET KESSLER
MALINDA m. S. MC COOL
SOPHIA m. PAVILLS
SARAH m. H. NICHOLS
NANCY m. W. RAY
MARY m. A. SCHOOER

A CHART OF FIRST THREE

GENERATIONS OF FRANCIS FAMILY



ADDITIONAL RECORDS

1018

THE END OF THE WORLD

3194

